
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



Princeton University Library



32101 074924273

AP

10400.503

5400

503

~~1947~~
INDEX

v.25-38



GENERAL INDEX

FROM THE

TWENTY-FIFTH TO THE THIRTY-EIGHTH VOLUMES
(INCLUSIVE)

OF

THE JOURNAL
" "

OF

MENTAL SCIENCE.

BY

HENRY RAYNER, M.D.

Past President and Secretary of the Medico-Psychological Association.

LONDON:

J. & A. CHURCHILL,
11, NEW BURLINGTON STREET.

PREFACE.

In submitting this General Index to the Association, I beg to state that the annual indexes which have been prepared with so much care for many years past by Dr. Newth have furnished the basis of this compilation.

A systematic arrangement of the Index offered a great temptation, but on full consideration it appeared that the balance of utility and convenience for reference, was in favour of the existing arrangement, with which the members of the Association are familiar and accustomed.

HENRY RAYNER, M.D.

*2, Harley Street,
20th July, 1893.*

(RECAP)
451314
Index.
J.25-38

451314

GENERAL INDEX

TO

VOLUMES XXV. TO XXXVIII.

INCLUSIVE,

OF THE

JOURNAL OF MENTAL SCIENCE.

ABDOMINAL cases, of interest, Dr. J. A. Campbell	xxxii, 211
<i>ABERCROMBIE (Dr.)</i> , Guide to Medical Jurisprudence (Rev.)	xxxii, 406
<i>ABRAHAM (Mr. P. S.)</i> , self-mutilation in a lioness	xxxii, 46
ABSCCESS in ear, with insanity—cure, Dr. Rhys Williams	xxv, 59
„ in the brain, observations by Dr. Kohler	xxv, 550
„ of brain following ear disease	xxxiv, 241
ACETONURIA in the insane, Dr. Rivano	xxxvii, 183
ACCIDENTS in asylums	xxxv, 254, 414; xxxviii, 99, 579
ACETO-PHENONE, sedative effects of, Dr. Conolly Norman	xxxii, 519
ACONITE, employment of, in epilepsy	xxxiii, 311
ACROPHOBIA	xxxvii, 179
ACT, Lunacy (see <i>Lunacy Act</i>).	
ACTION against Dr. Crosskey	xxxi, 389
„ against Dr. Fox	xxxi, 69
„ against the Lewes Magistrates	xxxi, 66
ACTIONS against medical men for signing certificates	xxxii, 529
<i>ADAM (Dr. J.)</i> , case of melancholy with stupor and catalepsy	xxix, 508
„ cases of self-mutilation by the insane	xxix, 213
„ on pathological research in asylums for insane	xxx, 359
ADDISON'S DISEASE associated with insanity, Dr. S. R. Macphail	xxx, 556
ADDRESS in Psychological Medicine delivered at the International Medical Congress in Melbourne	xxxv, 149
„ Presidential, to the Medico-Psychological Association, 1879, by Dr. Lush	xxv, 309
„ — 1880, Mr. Mould	xxvi, 327
„ — 1881, Dr. Hack Tuke	xxvii, 305
„ — 1882, Prof. Gairdner	xxviii, 321
„ — 1883, Dr. Orange	xxix, 329, 435, 444
„ — 1884, Dr. Rayner	xxx, 387, 466
„ — 1885, Dr. Eames	xxxi, 315
„ — 1886, Dr. Savage	xxxii, 313
„ — 1887, Dr. Needham	xxxiii, 343, 467
„ — 1888, Dr. Clouston	xxxiv, 325
„ — 1889, Mr. Newington	xxxv, 293
„ — 1890, Dr. Yellowlees	xxxvi, 473, 583

B

- ADDRESS, Presidential, 1891, Dr. E. B. Whitcombe xxxvii, 501
 „ — 1892, Dr. R. Baker xxxviii, 487, 625
 „ — at Quarterly Meeting, Dr. Clouston xxxv, 134
 „ — on Psychology at Brit. Med. Assoc. xxxvi, 588
 ADMISSION of idiotic and imbecile children into lunatic asylums, Dr. William
 W. Ireland xxxii, 182
 „ of lunatics to asylums xxvi, 275, 333
 „ of persons who are not insane xxxii, 140
 „ to asylums, legislation on, in America xxxi, 97
 „ to asylums less during depression of trade xxxiii, 454
 „ to asylums of doubtful cases xxxiii, 604
 ADMISSIONS, causes of increase of xxvii, 243
 „ to asylums, ratio of xxxi, 520
 „ to French asylums (Foville) xxviii, 158
 ADOLESCENCE, a case of insanity of, Dr. Keay xxxiv, 69
 „ insanity of xxxiii, 648
 ÆSTHESIOMETER, a new instrument for measuring sensitiveness of skin xxix, 119
 ÆTIOLOGY (see also *Causes*).
 „ of idiocy xxxv, 473
 „ of insanity, Dr. Thompson xxviii, 202
 „ of insanity xxxv, 403
 „ of puerperal insanity, Dr. Campbell Clark xxxiii, 169, 372, 487
 AFRICANS, insanity among, Dr. Grieve xxvi, 372
 “AFTER-CARE” ASSOCIATION
 xxvi, 474; xxvii, 476; xxix, 455; xxx, 477; xxxi, 447, 612;
 xxxii, 535; xxxvi, 596; xxxviii, 462, 465
 „ Association (Ladies’ Working Society) xxviii, 465
 „ at l’Asile Ouvroir, Paris, Rev. H. Hawkins xxxvii, 618
 „ extract from sermon of Rev. H. Hawkins xxx, 164
 „ of discharged patients, Rev. H. Hawkins xxv, 358
 „ —meetings in favour of xxv, 453, 601
 „ of male patients discharged from asylums, Dr. H. Rayner xxxvii, 535
 „ value of xxxvii, 591
 AGE, sex and marriage, influence on the liability to insanity, Dr. Chapman xxv, 23
 AGORAPHOBIA xxxiii, 213
 AGRICULTURAL colonies for insane xxx, 149
 AGRICULTURE and insanity xxviii, 99
 AIR, compressed, effects of, Dr. Moxon xxvii, 412
 AIRING courts, evils of xxxii, 433
 AITKINS’ science of medicine, Rev. xxvii, 95
 ALBUMINURIA in epilepsy xxvii, 428
 ALCOHOL and chemical restraint, Dr. F. P. Davies xxvi, 526
 „ disuse of, in asylums (see *Beer, Wines and Stimulants*).
 „ frequent cause of insanity xxxviii, 143
 „ in asylums chiefly as a beverage, Dr. Hack Take xxx, 535
 „ in Belpet Workhouse xxx, 143
 „ influence on organism of the child xxxviii, 301
 „ legal relations of the effects of xxvi, 108
 „ relations to animal heat and vaso-motor system, B. Lewis xxvi, 20
 ALCOHOLIC beverages in asylums xxx, 336, 351, 535, 650
 „ criminals, irresponsibility of, M. Dalby xxviii, 120
 „ delirium, acute, Dr. Mason xxx, 135
 „ dementia xxxvi, 171
 „ epilepsy, Dr. Echeverria xxvi, 439
 „ excess and lead poisoning causing insanity, Dr. C. Clarke xxix, 394

- ALCOHOLIC, excess cause of insanity** xxxii, 290
 „ **habit, on the cure of, Dr. W. S. Playfair** xxxv, 179
 „ **insanity, Dr. Mason** xxx, 135
 „ **insanity** xxxvii, 168, 268
 „ **insanity in private practice** xxvi, 460
 „ **insanity (peripheral neuritis)** xxxvi, 165
 „ **liquors, insanity caused by abuse of** xxxiv, 133
 „ **neuritis** xxxviii, 639
ALCOHOLISCHEN Geisteskrankheiten in Basler Irrenhause, etc. xxix, 278, 576
- ALCOHOLISM, see also Inebriety, Drunkenness.**
 „ **chronic exaltation in, Dr. B. B. Fox** xxx, 233, 331, 644, 645
 „ **consequences of, responsibility in, etc.** xxxii, 440
 „ **in parents, the cause of epilepsy in children (Martin)** xxvi, 315
 „ **measures to be taken against** xxxiv, 138
 „ **or insanity** xxxii, 377, 444
 „ **statistics of, Dr. A. Planès** xxxv, 104
 „ **syphilitic insanity following, Dr. A. R. Urquhart** xxxii, 607
ALCOOLISME et de ses diverses manifestations, Dr. F. Lentz xxxii, 96
 „ **et hérédité** xxxvii, 437
 „ **étude medico-légale sur** xxxvii, 439
ALEXANDER (Dr. E. H.), case of post-eclamptic mania xxxvii, 403
ALEXANDER (Dr. W.), the treatment of epilepsy xxxv, 239
ALIÈNES et les asiles d'aliénés, Rev. Dr J. Falret xxxvii, 277
 „ **en 1789 et en 1889** xxxvi, 96
ALIENISM, lay revolt against mediæval xxxv, 142
 „ **the data of, Dr. C. Mercier** xxviii, 333, 496; xxix, 31; xxx, 7, 369
ALIENIST and neurologist (Rev.) xxvii, 242, 604
ALIMENTATION, by defibrinated blood in peritoneum xxvi, 633
 „ **forced (see also Feeding)** xxv, 19, 124, 287
 „ **forced, Professor V. L. Cera** xxxiv, 435
 „ **of the insane, Dr. J. Morel (Rev.)** xxvii, 594
 „ **rectal, by defibrinated blood, Dr. A. H. Smith** xxvi, 109
ALLBUTT (Dr. Clifford), insanity of children xxxv, 130
 „ **the proposed hospitals for the insane** xxxvii, 514, 560
ALLGEMEINE psychopathologie zur Einführung in das Studium der Geistes-
störungen, Emminghaus (Rev.) xxviii, 260
ALT (Dr. Conrad), change of personality in the insane xxxv, 267
ALTERNATION of neuroses, Dr. Geo. H. Savage xxxii, 485
ALTERATIVE medicines, action of xxxii, 578
ALTERNATIVE (the), a study in psychology (Rev.) xxix, 271
ALTHAUS (Dr.), on sclerosis of the spinal cord (Rev.) xxxi, 75
ALT-SCHERBITZ asylum xxxvii, 465
ALVARENGA prize in medicine xxxviii, 174
AMBULANCE classes for asylum attendants, Dr. Shuttleworth xxxii, 200
 „ **lectures, by Dr. S. Osborn** xxxviii, 126
AMERICAN alienists, reminiscences and reflections of xxvi, 103
 „ **and colonial retrospect** xxxii, 118, 265, 607
 „ **Association for the study and cure of inebriety** xxxvi, 562
 „ **asylums** xxvii, 133
 „ **— experience of** xxxiii, 638
 „ **— impressions of, by Dr. Clouston.** xxxiv, 151
 „ **— impressions of, by Dr. Hack Tuke** xxxiv, 191
 „ **— impressions of, by Dr. Yellowlees** xxxiv, 150
 „ **Journal of Insanity** xxxvi, 98
 „ **— of Psychology (Rev.)** xxxvi, 404
 „ **— of Psychology!** xxxvii, 331

- AMERICAN** medical superintendents of institutions for insane xxxi, 590
 „ Neurological Association, transactions of xxxv, 123
 „ problems in psychiatry xxxiii, 190
 „ psychological literature xxv, 126, 275; xxvi, 102, 417, 419
 „ public institutions, democratic influence on (Note) xxvii, 63
 „ retrospect
 xxvii, 604; xxviii, 410; xxx, 129, 303; xxxi, 89, 135, 590;
 xxxiii, 148; xxxv, 114; xxxvi, 98, 558; xxxvii, 183; xxxviii, 143, 605
AMNESIA, periodical, Dr. Azam xxv, 127
AMUSEMENT for patients, evening xxx, 306
AMUSEMENTS as an aid in curative treatment xxxv, 166, 255
 „ value of xxxi, 317
AMYL NITRITE, effects of, on brain xxxiv, 141
 „ hypodermic injection of, followed by epileptic convulsions, Dr. S. A. K.
 Strahan xxx, 262
AMYLENE HYDRATE, epilepsy treated by xxxvii, 554
 „ observations on employment of xxxvii, 319
ANEURISM, rupture of in case of melancholia, Dr. Worthington xxviii, 375
ANÆMIA associated with insanity xxxii, 322
 „ hyperæmia, hæmorrhage, etc., of brain xxv, 112
 „ of the brain producing insanity xxxiv, 591
ANÆSTHETICS causing insanity, Dent xxxv, 4-12
ANATOMIE artistique (Rev.) xxxvi, 396
ANATOMY of central nervous system, J. Hyslop xxvii, 47
 „ of movement, lectures on (Rev.) xxxiii, 430
 „ of the brain and spinal cord (Rev.) xxxiii, 426
 „ of the central nervous organs in health and disease (Rev.) xxxvi, 405
 „ of the nervous system, Dr. A. L. Ranney xxxiv, 581
 „ synopsis of human (Rev.) xxxvi, 254
 „ pathological and pathogenesis (Rev.) xxxiii, 427
ANEURISM of thoracic and abdominal aorta xxxv, 204
ANEURISMS of aorta in insane, Dr. Savage xxx, 643
ANIMAL heat, effect of caffeine and alcohol on, Dr. B. Lewis xxix, 167
 „ intelligence, by G. J. Romanes (Rev.) xxviii, 603
 „ magnetism (see also *Hypnotism*) xxvi, 417, 531, 635; xxxiii, 422, 627
 „ — Heidenhain (Rev.) xxvii, 93
 „ — (Rev.), by Alfred Binet and Charles Féré xxxiv, 93, 260
ANIMISM, doctrine of, Calderwood (Rev.) xxvi, 77
ANLEITUNG beim Studium des Baues der Nervösen Centralorgane im
 gesunden und Kranken Zustande (Rev.), Dr. H. Obersteiner xxxiv, 266
ANNALES médico-psychologiques, 1886 xxxii, 260
 „ médico-psychologiques, 1887 xxxv, 99
ANNUAL of the universal medical sciences xxxvi, 95; xxxvii, 151
ANNUITY to an attendant for injury xxx, 120
ANOREXIA, experiments with orexine in xxxvii, 177
ANO-VESICAL centre, Dr. Kirchoff xxxii, 126
ANTHROPOLOGY xxxviii, 301, 425
 „ E. B. Tylor (Rev.) xxvii, 589
 „ criminal
 xxxv, 276; xxxvi, 122, 439, 443; xxxvii, 299, 458; xxxviii, 268, 301,
 329, 368
 „ criminal, congress of xxxvi, 267, 469
ANTHROPOMETRIE judiciaire à Paris en 1889 xxxviii, 308
ANTHROPOMETRIQUE, étude, sur les prostitués et les voleuses (Rev.), Dr.
 P. Tarnowsky xxxviii, 526
ANTIFEBRIN in pyrexia, Dr. Mickle xxxiv, 513
ANTIPYRIN in mental disease xxxvii, 478

- ANTIQUARY'S** ghost story xxvi, 147
ANTWERP, congress of psychiatry at xxxi, 44, 613
APANTHROPINISATION xxviii, 132
APES and man, the first bridging gyrus in xxix, 117
APHASIA xxxi, 375, 411
 „ amnesia and ataxia xxv, 581
 „ and its relation to apprehension xxxiii, 447
 „ and localization of the faculty of articulate language, Dr. F. Bateman xxxvi, 402
 „ caused by mental excitement xxvi, 429
 „ congenital, with atrophy of convolutions, Dr. J. Shaw xxviii, 210
 „ cured by galvanism, Mossdorf xxvii, 432
 „ distinction between word-deafness and word-blindness xxxiii, 628
 „ from cerebral disease, by Dr. Ross (Rev.) xxxiii, 293
 „ quasi, in case of acute mania, Dr. R. B. Mitchell xxx, 84
 „ sensorial or word deafness xxix, 431
 „ sensory xxxii, 275
 „ singular case of xxxvii, 610
 „ temporary, from shock, Dr. F. Beach xxv, 53
 „ with dementia, case of, Dr. A. Rannie xxx, 64
 „ with endarteritis and insanity, Dr. R. B. Mitchell xxviii, 223
 „ with injury to musical capacity, Dr. L. v. Frankl-Hochwart xxxviii, 298
 „ with lesion of brain xxv, 286, 304, 420, 422
 „ with loss of ear for music xxxii, 274
APHASIE, et de ses diverses formes, De l' (Rev.), Dr. Bernard xxxi, 232
APHEMIA, Dr. Bristowe xxxv, 90
APOLECTIFORM cerebral congestion, Dr. J. Wigglesworth xxx, 551
APOPLEXY, mental symptoms precursors of an attack, Dr. Savage xxix, 90
 „ of the cerebellum „ xxxi, 134
APPETITE in insanity, Dr. Campbell xxxii, 193, 303
APPOINTMENT of Medical Superintendent to Haywards Heath Asylum xxxiv, 148, 158
APPOINTMENTS (see *Annual Volumes*).
 „ recent lunacy xxix, 401, 456
APROSEXIA, Dr. Gurge xxxv, 265
ARCHIVES de neurologie xxx, 152
ARITHMETICAL faculty in imbecility and insanity xxxvii, 373, 489
ARM, old amputation of left, associated with an atrophied right ascending parietal convolution, by Dr. J. Wigglesworth xxxii, 50
ARSENIC and lead as a cause of myelitis, Popow xxviii, 131
 „ in insanity xxv, 126
ARSON, Dr. Baker xxxv, 45
ART in the insane, Dr. Kiernan xxxviii, 610
 „ les demoniaques dans l' (Rev.) xxxiii, 583
 „ les difformes et les malades dans l' (Rev.) xxxvi, 307
 „ the philosophy of (Rev.) xxxiii, 130
 „ works of, illustrating postures indicative of state of mind, Dr. Warner xxx, 30
ARTICULATION in children, certain defects of, Dr. Hadden xxxvii, 96
ARTIFICIAL aid in childbirth and the occurrence of idiocy, Dr. A. Mynlieff xxxviii, 604
ARTISANS objecting to patients working with them xxxii, 293
ARYANS, origin of (Rev.), J. Taylor xxxvii, 281, 443
ASCLEPIAD, The (Rev.) xxxi, 570; xxxiii, 597; xxxvi, 265; xxxvii, 457
ASHE (Dr. Isaac), obituary notice xxxviii, 172
ASSAULT by a patient on a superintendent xxx, 574
 „ by patient on head attendant xxxii, 424

ASSAULT by patient on Dr. Nicolson	xxxii, 288
ASSESSORS, medical and chemical	xxxiii, 653
ASSISTANT medical officer and superintendent, difference between	xxxiii, 99
„ medical officers of Irish asylums	xxxiv, 470
„ medical officers, their status in the speciality	xxxvi, 43, 76, 127
ASSOCIATION (see <i>Medico-Psychological</i>).	
ASTHMA alternating with insanity	xxxii, 299, 325, 488
„ — Dr. Conolly Norman	xxxi, 1
„ spasmodic, alternating with insanity	xxxiv, 34
ASYLE BENDORF und Sayn bei Coblenz	xxv, 104
ASYLUM attendants (see also <i>Attendants</i>)	xxxv, 222, 255, 433
„ attendants, address to, by Rev. H. Hawkins	xxxiii, 599
„ beer dietary	xxix, 248
„ benefit club	xxix, 454
„ Beverley, plans of hospital for	xxxiii, 48
„ blue books (see <i>Reports</i>).	
„ Cairo Lunatic, Dr. F. M. Sandwith	xxxiv, 473
„ clinical instruction in	xxx, 121
„ construction, Dr. Godding	xxxii, 266
„ designs for a public, Dr. Greene	xxvi, 233
„ dietaries, ought they to be more varied, Dr. J. A. Campbell	xxxviii, 369
„ dietetics, Dr. H. Rayner	xxx, 349
„ fire in	xxix, 402
„ for idiots and chronic cases deprecated	xxxvii, 294
„ for imbeciles at Newark, U.S.A.	xxvi, 216
„ for the insane, Edinburgh	xxxvi, 307
„ Fulbourne, fatal occurrence at	xxvii, 625
„ heating, ventilating, and electric lighting	xxxvi, 489
„ hospitals, with plans, Dr. Richard Greene	xxxiv, 177
„ idiot, Eastern Counties	xxvi, 474
„ in Paris, visit to	xxxiii, 333
„ large and small, value of	xxix, 1, 205, 309
„ life, sixteen years of, Dr. Brushfield	xxviii, 468
„ management, some minor matters of, Dr. J. A. Campbell	xxix, 373
„ of Pedro II. at Rio de Janeiro (Journ.)	xxviii, 115
„ Ontario, Dr. Hack Tuke	xxx, 609
„ or hospital home for 200 patients, plan of	xxv, 368
„ out-patient department at	xxxvi, 529
„ pensions (see <i>Superannuation</i>)	xxxv, 212, 255, 281, 445
„ physician, defence of	xxxvii, 143
„ physician shot by a lunatic	xxxvii, 201
„ private, abolition of	xxx, 389
„ provident scheme	xxxii, 622
„ Quebec	xxx, 630
„ remarkable outbreak in an	xxxvi, 465
„ reports (see <i>Annual Volumes</i>).	
„ reports, wrinkles in ancient	xxxvi, 559
„ Royal Albert and Eastern Counties	xxx, 654
„ San Clemente, Venice	xxxvii, 324
„ Scottish National Institute for Imbeciles	xxvi, 116
„ service provident scheme	xxxiii, 167
„ shall the statistical year of, be altered	xxxvi, 387
„ specialities, notes on some	xxxvi, 51
„ statistics (see <i>Statistics</i>).	
„ statistics, five years of, by Dr. Deas	xxv, 8
„ the first	xxv, 353

- ASYLUM, Toronto** **xxx, 614**
 „ treatment, value of **xxxvii, 594**
 „ Trinidad **xxx, 141**
 „, unlicensed, prosecution for having **xxx, 101**
ASYLUMS, American and English, relative merits of **xxxi, 111**
 „ Belgian **xxxi, 626**
 „ Colonial **xxvi, 118, 410**
 „ design for, Dr. C. S. W. Cobbold **xxxi, 468**
 „ drainage of **xxviii, 102**
 „ foreign **xxxv, 460**
 „ French, and their victims **xxviii, 467**
 „ furnishing and decorating, Dr. Urquhart **xxviii, 167**
 „ heating of **xxvii, 249, 254**
 „ heating by Abbotsford grates **xxviii, 97**
 „ heating by hot water or steam **xxviii, 96, 101, 103, 105, 106, 277**
 „ heating by slow combustion stoves **xxviii, 110**
 „ how can the medical spirit be kept up in, for the insane, by Dr. S. A. K. Strahan **xxxii, 346**
 „ in Japan **xxxviii, 450**
 „ in St. Petersburg, Moscow, Nijni Novgorod, and Warsaw, Dr. R. Jones **xxxvi, 288**
 „, inebriate **xxxviii, 96**
 „ Irish, our laws and our staff, Dr. Oscar Woods **xxxiii, 379**
 „ private, vested interests in **xxxii, 232**
 „ private, abolition of, Dr. Bucknill **xxvi, 69, 134**
 „ private, abolition of, H. H. Newington **xxxi, 138**
 „ rating of (Lunacy Act, 1890) **xxxvii, 205**
 „ size of, Dr. van Deventer **xxxviii, 600**
ASYMMETRICAL condition met with in the faces of the insane, Dr. J. Turner **xxxviii, 18, 199**
ATAXIA, hereditary locomotor **xxxii, 605**
ATAXIC PARAPLEGIA, cases of, Dr. F. St. John Bullen **xxxviii, 234**
ATAXO-SPASMODIC TABES, Dr. Stewart **xxxiii, 82**
ATHETOSIS, by Dr. Rudolph Knauck **xxv, 274**
 „ connected with insanity **xxxiii, 632**
ATKINS (Dr. R.), insanity from lead poisoning **xxvi, 231**
 „ insanity with paralysis agitans **xxviii, 534**
 „ note on a case of vesical calculus in a female patient **xxxvi, 594**
ATLAS of clinical medicine (Rev.) **xxxvii, 455**
ATROPHY of brain after amputation of arm, Dr. Wigglesworth **xxxii, 50**
 „ of brain, cases of **xxxiv, 526**
ATROPINE and duboisin, sedative and hypnotic action of **xxxvii, 474**
 „ as a sedative, Dr. Gasquet **xxviii, 61**
 „ causing insanity, Kowalewsky **xxvi, 430**
 „ in chronic enteritis of lunatics **xxvi, 423**
ATTACK on a medical officer **xxviii, 108**
 „ on Dr. Orange **xxviii, 319**
ATTENDANT (see also *Asylum Attendants*)
ATTENDANTS, ambulance classes for, Dr. Shuttleworth **xxxii, 200**
 „ and nurses, Elliott Charity for benefit of **xxxiv, 320**
 „ — lectures to **xxxii, 122, 146**
 „ — systematic introduction for **xxxiv, 306, 440, 590, 593**
 „ — systematic training of **xxxv, 126, 427, 437, 447**
 „ asylum, difficulty of getting **xxx, 128**
 „ — digest of essays on hallucination by, Dr. C. Clarke **xxx, 78**
 „ — female in male wards **xxx, 619**
 „ — special training for, Dr. C. Clarke **xxx, 160**

- ATTENDANTS**, training and instruction of **xxx**, 352
 „ best way to secure good **xxxv**, 433
 „ changes amongst **xxxii**, 145, 289
 „ difficulty in getting suitable **xxix**, 286, 292, 302
 „ discharge of **xxviii**, 87
 „ fewer hours for **xxxiii**, 612, 616
 „ handbook for **xxxi**, 283; **xxxviii**, 623
 „ how to obtain and retain **xxxii**, 294
 „ instruction of **xxxi**, 149
 „ instruction of and granting certificates to **xxxvii**, 508, 592
 „ lectures to **xxxvi**, 111, 418
 „ leave granted to, etc. **xxxvii**, 170, 174
 „ manual for **xxx**, 312
 „ special training of, Dr. C. Clarke **xxix**, 293, 459
 „ St. John Ambulance Classes for asylum, Dr. Shuttleworth **xxxii**, 200
 „ superannuation allowance, etc., for **xxxii**, 286
 „ systematic training of **xxxvi**, 530
 „ tenure of appointments **xxxvii**, 197
 „ training of **xxxii**, 268, 348, 395, 436; **xxxiii**, 452; **xxxvii**, 592
 „ uniforms of, condemned **xxviii**, 418
 „ views of, Dr. Kirkbride on **xxx**, 310
 „ who possess the certificates of proficiency in nursing the insane, names of **xxxviii**, 651
- ATTENTION**, psychology of (Rev.), T. Ribot **xxxvi**, 398
- ATTONIC INSANITY**—Katatonia **xxxii**, 96
- “**ATYPIC**” in brains of criminals, Benedikt **xxvii**, 465
- AUDITORY CENTRE**, supposed lesion to, Dr. Schäfer **xxvii**, 119
 „ centre, the, Dr. Münk **xxix**, 120
 „ hallucination, insanity from, Dr. Fürstner **xxx**, 443
 „ hallucination, unilateral, case of **xxxvii**, 180
- AURICLE**, rupture of **xxxi**, 134
- AUSTRALASIA**, Inter-Colonial Medical Congress of **xxxv**, 124, 149
 „ report of Inspector-General of New South Wales **xxxv**, 435
- AUSTRALIA**, statistics of insanity in, Dr. Manning **xxv**, 165
 „ three asylums in, Gladesville, Key, and Woogaroo, Dr. Urquhart **xxv**, 480
- AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES**, insanity in, Manning **xxxvi**, 276
 „ retrospect **xxxvi**, 276
- AUSTRIA**, suicide of Crown Prince of **xxxv**, 72
- AUSTRIAN** retrospect **xxxv**, 276; **xxxvi**, 122, 567
- AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL** letters of a patient, Dr. G. H. Savage **xxvi**, 387
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY** of an hallucinated **xxxvi**, 450
- AUTOMATISM**, post epileptic, Echeverria **xxxi**, 12, 17
- AUTOMATISME** somnambylique devant les tribunaux **xxxiv**, 382
- AVERSION** and antipathies signs of mental disease, Kesteven **xxvii**, 193
- AWL** (Dr.), biography of **xxxi**, 594
- AWTOKRATOFF** (Dr.), results of the removal of the thymus **xxxiv**, 602
- AXENFELD** (Prof.), traité des névroses (Rev.) **xxx**, 115
- BACON** (Dr. G. M.), case of criminal responsibility **xxvi**, 247
 „ chorea at an advanced period of life **xxvi**, 253
 „ on hyoscyamus **xxviii**, 62, 203
 „ recovery from mania after three years **xxviii**, 64
 „ trepanning skull of lunatic—recovery **xxvi**, 551
 „ death of **xxix**, 137; **xxxi**, 119
- BACON** (Francis), his life and philosophy (Rev.), by John Nichol, LL.D. **xxiv**, 575
 „ his life and philosophy, J. Nichol **xxxv**, 231
- BAILLARGER** (Dr.), on recovery from general paralysis—theory of pseudo-paralytic insanities **xxxv**, 100

- BAILLARGER (Dr.)**, death of xxxvii, 333
- BAIN (Dr. Alexander)**, practical essays (Rev.) xxx, 434
- BAINES**, was he mad drunk or delirious? Dr. Cassidy xxxii, 156
- BAKER (Dr. J.)**, case of incendiarism, with commentary xxxv, 45
- „ some points connected with criminals xxxviii, 364
- „ some remarks on the relation of epilepsy and crime xxxiv, 183
- BAKER (Dr. E.)**, description of a new hospital villa xxxvii, 386
- „ notes of ten years' experience in the use of the Turkish bath in the treatment of mental ill-health xxxv, 133, 184
- „ notes on some asylum specialities xxxvi, 51, 133
- „ on an American crib bedstead xxxiii, 152
- „ Presidential address xxxviii, 487, 625
- BALDWIN (Mr.)**, censure on, by a Coroner xxxvi, 306
- BALL** costume at Brookwood xxviii, 148
- BALL (Prof. B.)**, on contagiousness of insanity xxxiii, 140
- „ de la législation comparée sur le placement des aliénés dans les établissements publics et privées xxxvi, 429
- „ du délire des persecutions ou maladie de Lasègue xxxvi, 429
- „ relations between insanity and paralysis agitans xxvii, 457
- BARBER CASE**, the—legal responsibility of epileptics xxxvi, 100
- BARONCINI (Dr.)**, on granulations of the ependyma xxxv, 119
- BARRON (Dr. J.)**, obituary notice xxxiv, 471
- BASKIRTSEFF (Journal of Maria)** (Rev.) xxxvii, 132
- BASTIAN (Dr.)**, brain as an organ of mind (Rev.) xxvi, 573
- „ paralysis, cerebral, bulbar, and spinal (Rev.) xxxii, 412, 590
- BATEMAN (Dr. F.)**, on aphasia, etc. xxxvi, 402
- BATH**, Turkish, notes of use of, Dr. R. Baker xxxv, 184
- „ Turkish, value of xxxi, 317, 438
- „ valve, safety, for hot and cold water xxxv, 434
- „ prolonged, treatment of insanity by xxix, 287
- BAUME (Dr.)**, the lunacy law before the Senate xxxv, 99
- BAVARIA (King Louis II.)**, insanity of, Dr. Ireland xxxii, 332
- BAYLEY (Mr. J.)**, correspondence with Dr. G. Thompson xxvi, 644
- BEACH (Dr. Fletcher)**, American retrospect xxxv, 114; xxxvi, 98, 558; xxxvii, 183; xxxviii, 143, 605
- „ atrophy of brain xxviii, 536
- „ case of imbecility with choreic movements xxxiii, 254
- „ — with well marked hereditary history xxxi, 198
- „ cases of moral imbecility xxxiv, 312
- „ cases of tumour and cysts of cerebellum xxxiv, 615
- „ disease of the brain in imbeciles xxxiv, 521
- „ hypertrophy of brain in imbeciles xxvii, 31, 462
- „ notes on the idiot school at the Hague xxv, 40
- „ some further facts respecting the causation of idiocy and imbecility xxxv, 473
- „ temporary aphasia after epileptic fits xxv, 53
- „ tumour of brain associated with epilepsy xxv, 326
- BEADLES (Mr C. F.)**, gall-stones in the insane xxxviii, 383, 454
- BEARD**, removal of, in a woman, and cure of her insanity, Dr. Savage xxxii, 220, 296
- BEARD (Dr. G. M.)**, trance and its bearings on testimony xxv, 262
- BEAUNIS (Dr.)**, on artificial somnambulism xxxiii, 142
- BECHTEREW and MISLAWSKI (Drs.)**, brain centre for salivary secretion xxxiv, 601
- BEDSORES**, prevention of xxxviii, 326
- BEER AND WINE**, disuse of in asylums xxvii, 103, 106, 254
- BEER DIETARY** in asylums xxix, 248, 290

- BEER**, discontinuance of xxxv, 252
 „ disuse of xxxviii, 289
 „ disuse of in asylums xxviii, 91, 94, 96, 109, 273
 „ in asylums xxx, 336, 351, 535, 650; xxxvi, 150
 „ question xxxi, 119
 „ wines, and spirits, disuse of in asylums xxxii, 134
BEEVOR (*Dr.*), sections of brain of marmoset xxxv, 471
BEFORE TRIAL, what should be done, etc. xxxlii, 424
BEGLEY (*Dr. W. C.*), death of xxxlii, 337
BEHANDLUNG der Psychosen mit Elektrizität, von *Dr. Tiggs* (Rev.) xxx, 285
BELGAHOW (*Dr. S.*), pathological changes in the brain in senile dementia xxxv, 261
BELGIAN asylums xxxi, 626
 „ retrospect xxxvi, 429
BELGIUM, insane criminals in xxxviii, 247
BELL (*Dr.*), biography of xxxi, 592
BELL (*Mr. A. J.*), whence comes man, from “Nature” or from “God?” xxxiv, 434
BELL (*Mr. C.*), on medical study of insanity xxxv, 463
 „ suicide and legislation xxxv, 120
 „ the recent judicial departure in insanity cases xxxv, 136
BELPER WORKHOUSE, alcohol in xxxv, 143
BENDA (*Dr. Carl*), new method of hardening nerve tissue xxxiv, 609
BENEDIKT (*Prof.*), anatomical conditions of the brains of criminals xxxvi, 567
 „ “atypic” in brains of criminals xxvii, 465
 „ criminal anthropology xxxv, 276; xxxvi, 122
 „ clinical results of craniometry and cephalometry xxxiv, 631
 „ kraniometrie und cephalometrie xxxiv, 120
BENHAM (*Dr. H. A.*), case in asylum practice where seven ribs were discovered to be fractured after death xxxi, 50
BENNER (*Dr.*), cigarette smoking xxxvi, 105
BENNETT (*Dr.*), statistical inquiry into the nature and treatment of epilepsy (Rev.) xxxi, 587
BENNETT (*Mr. Cyril*), “the modern malady” (Rev.) xxxvii, 273
BERLIN, a visit to the insane department of the Charité Asylum, *Dr. Goodall* xxxviii, 169
 „ International Medico-Scientific Exhibition at xxxvi, 466
BERNARD (*Dr.*), de l'aphasie et de ses diverses formes (Rev.) xxxi, 232
BERNARDINI (*Dr.*), cerebral hypertrophy in an idiot xxxiv, 144
BERNHARD (*von Gudden*), nekrolog xxxiv, 419
BERNHEIM (*Dr. De la*), suggestion et de ses applications à la thérapeutique xxxiv, 583
BERNHEIM'S treatment by suggestion xxxviii, 507
BEST (*Dr. G. P.*), morality and utility, a natural science of ethics xxxiv, 123
BETHLEHEM Hospital, fifty years in—the case of “Mo” xxxv, 373
BETTY'S VISIONS and *Mrs. Smith of Longmans* (Rev.) xxxii, 582
BETZ'S pyramidal cells of no importance xxv, 269
BICETRE, insurrection at the xxxvi, 465
BICYCLE in the treatment of nervous diseases xxxviii, 612
BILL, Lunacy (see *Lunacy*).
 „ *Mr. Dilwyn's*, to amend the laws relating to lunatics xxvi, 73, 393
BILLOD (*M.*), death of xxxii, 464
 „ report on psychology xxvii, 595
BINET (*Alfred*), the psychic life of micro-organisms xxxv, 425; xxxvi, 89

- BINET and FERE (Drs.)*, animal magnetism xxxiv, 93, 260
BIOGRAPHIES of eminent American Asylum Superintendents xxxi, 590
BLACKBURN (Dr.), method of preparing brains and other organisms for anatomical and pathological demonstrations xxxvi, 110
BLADDER, brain centre for movements of the xxxiv, 602
BLAIN (Dr.), on pachydermic cachexy xxviii, 626
BLAND (Mr. W. C.), case of Raynaud's disease following acute mania xxxv, 392
BLANDFORD (Dr.), insanity and its treatment (Rev.) xxxi, 88
 „ on hospital treatment of insanity xxxv, 459
BLEEDING in epilepsy xxxii, 304
BLEPHAROPTOSIS, cerebral, Landouzy xxv, 425
BLOOD and urine in insane, chemical investigations of, Dr. Blyth xxvii, 476
 „ — of the insane, Dr. W. J. Smith xxxvi, 504
 „ corpuscles in general paralysis, Dr. Gallopain xxvii, 89
 „ enemata of, Dr. A. Smith xxvi, 109
 „ injection of defibrinated, when food is refused xxvii, 276
 „ in the insane, composition of xxxiv, 143
 „ of the insane, Dr. H. Sutherland xxxi, 147, 148
 „ of the insane, observations on, Dr. S. R. Macphail xxx, 378, 488
 „ *BLOT* on brain,” note on xxxii, 461
 „ upon the brain, Dr. W. W. Ireland (Rev.) xxxi, 540
 „ on the brain, another xxxiv, 638
BLUE BOOKS on lunacy, English, Irish, and Scotch xxvi, 599
 „ reports from Her Majesty's representatives on the working of the lunacy laws xxxi, 236
BLYTH (Dr. W.), chemical analysis of urine and blood of the insane xxvii, 476
 „ lead in the brains of factory operatives dying suddenly xxxiii, 484
BOARD OF LUNACY xxxi, 383
BOARDERS in hospitals and licensed houses xxxii, 232
 „ voluntary in asylums xxxvi, 423
BOARDING-OUT xxxiii, 320, 610
 „ as a mode of provision for pauper insane, Dr. A. R. Turnbull xxxiv, 366, 463
 „ of pauper lunatics in Scotland, Dr. Hack Tuke xxxiv, 503, 618
 „ patients xxxii, 143
 „ scheme
 xxvi, 609; xxix, 308; xxxi, 261, 493; xxxv, 161, 248, 317; xxxvi, 558; xxxvii, 601.
 „ system, benefit of xxxiv, 592, 595, 597
 „ the insane xxviii, 101, 593
BODY and mind, action and reaction of (Calderwood) xxvi, 89
 „ and will, by Dr. Maudsley (Rev.) xxx, 280, 597
BOILERS, Cornish, use of xxx, 288
BONE, degeneration in the insane, Dr. Wigglesworth xxix, 452
BONES, alleged fragility of, in general paralysis, Dr. T. Christian xxxi, 453
 „ fracture of xxvii, 245, 263
BORAX in epilepsy xxxvi, 556
BOTANY, handbook of (Rev.) xxxiii, 300
BOURNEVILLE, Dr., and others, clinical and therapeutical researches in epilepsy, hysteria, and in idiocy xxxv, 417
 „ *et BRICON*, manuel des autopsies (Rev.) xxxii, 244
BOURRU et BUROT (Drs.), variations de la personnalité xxxiv, 270
BOWER (Dr.), employment in the treatment of insanity xxviii, 182
 „ suicide and lunacy laws agitation xxxii, 299
BOYD (Dr.), death of xxix, 402, 599

<i>BOYD</i> (<i>Mr. Stanley</i>), edition of Druitt (Rev.)	xxxiii, 133
BRACHIAL monoplegia, H. Lelovi	xxv, 422
„ — from cortical lesion, Dr. W. J. Mickle	xxxi, 47
<i>BRAID</i> (<i>Mr.</i>), on hypnotism	xxvi, 531
BRAIN, a dog without a, Dr. Goltz	xxxviii, 296
„ abscess in, Dr. R. Williams	xxv, 59
„ Dr. Kohler	„ 592
„ alteration of grey and white matter of, Dr. Baillarger	xxxii, 114
„ an abstract of 1,565 P.M. examinations of, Dr. Bullen	xxxvi, 15
„ and cord, changes in hydrophobia, Dr. O. Weller	xxvi, 307
„ and its functions (J. Luys), Rev.	xxxviii, 388
„ and spinal cord, anatomy of (Rev.)	xxxiii, 426, 594
„ — diagnosis of diseases of (Rev.), Dr. Suokling	xxxiii, 600
„ as an organ of mind, Dr. Bastian	xxvi, 573
„ atlas of, showing structure and functions (Rev.)	xxvii, 95
„ atrophy and sclerosis of, Dr. H. Major	xxviii, 532
„ atrophy of, localized, Dr. Wigglesworth	xxvii, 54
„ auditory centre of, Dr. Munk	xxix, 120
„ centre visual in	xxix, 119
„ centre for movement of the bladder	xxxiv, 602
„ centre for salivary secretion	xxxiv, 601
„ centres of sensation in, Dr. Huguenin	xxv, 269
„ centres, thermal	xxxii, 123
„ cerebral convolutions of in fifty insane persons	xxxii, 603
„ circulation in, during epileptic fits	xxxvii, 608
„ — during sleep, Dr. J. C. Mackenzie	xxxvii, 18
„ congestion of (Moxon)	xxvii, 414
„ cortex, function of (Goltz)	xxvii, 426
„ cysticercus in (Baillarger)	xxviii, 116
„ cysts in, Dr. Savage	xxviii, 136
„ in children, development and condition of, Dr. Warner	xxxiv, 636
„ development of nerve fibres in gyri of, Dr. Tuczek	xxx, 437
„ disease, diagnosis of (Rev.), Dr. Gowers	xxxi, 404
„ disease due to lead, etc.	xxix, 593
„ disease, mental symptoms of, Dr. Gasquet	xxx, 74, 156
„ disease of, in imbeciles, Dr. Fletcher Beach	xxxiv, 521
„ diseases of traumatic origin, Dr. W. J. Mickle	xxxi, 375
„ diseases of, and spinal cord, Dr. D. Drummond (Rev.),	xxx, 108
„ embolism of, Dr. P. Smith	xxxvi, 373
„ estimation of white and grey matter (Danilewsky)	xxvi, 437
„ first bridging gyrus in man and apes	xxix, 117
„ forcing on modern education, Dr. Clouston	xxviii, 147
„ fore study of its structure, functions, etc. (Rev.), Dr. Meynert	xxxii, 400, 570
„ functions (localizations auf der Grosshirnrinde), Dr. L. Luciani and Dr. G. Seppilli	xxxii, 580
„ functions of the, Ferriers (Rev.)	xxxii, 580
„ Goltz, experiments on the function of	xxxiii, 285
„ Gudden's method of investigation, Dr. J. Hyslop	xxvii, 47
„ hæmorrhages and false membranes in, Dr. Wigglesworth	xxxiii, 509
„ histological methods of research, Dr. B. Lewis (Rev.),	xxxviii, 619
„ histology of, in the lower animals	xxxviii, 295
„ hypertrophy in imbeciles, Dr. F. Beach	xxvi, 640
„ hypertrophy of, in imbeciles	xxvii, 31, 462
„ ischæmia of, Prof. Ball	xxvi, 468
„ in mania, condition of (Moxon)	xxvii, 417
„ injury; cerebral localization, Dr. Mickle	xxvii, 12

- BRAIN**, injury to, cured by trephining xxxii, 606
 „ intracranial motions of xxxiii, 141
 „ microcephalic (Chiari) xxvii, 122
 „ motor zone, lesions of (Bechterew). xxviii, 129
 „ movements of (Ragosin and Mendelssohn) xxviii, 128
 „ of a general paralytic, Dr. Savage xxviii, 646
 „ of a general paralytic xxxii, 612
 „ of a hydrocephalic imbecile, Dr. Campbell Clarke xxv, 329
 „ of a murderer xxxvii, 460
 „ of criminals xxvii, 427, 465, xxxiii, 270, 413, 420
 „ of deaf mutes xxxiv, 604
 „ of marmoset, sections of xxxv, 471
 „ old nodule in left hemisphere of (Neelsen) xxv, 524
 „ pathological changes in dementia senilis xxxv, 261
 „ pathology of (Rev.), Dr. Heqschen xxxvii, 159
 „ porencephaly (Mierzejewski) xxxiii, 124
 „ power in children, Dr. F. Warner xxxv, 357, 471
 „ preserved by Giacomini's method xxv, 592
 „ reflex action of xxvii, 321
 „ relation of, to mind xxviii, 402
 „ results of removal of parts of, Monakow xxix, 118
 „ secondary carcinoma of simulating general paralysis, Dr. R. Percy Smith
 xxxiv, 61, 145
 „ sections, etc. xxxiv, 266, 609
 „ sections of xxxii, 394, 465
 „ sections, method of preparing (Haller) xxvii, 451
 „ specific gravity of xxix, 589; xxxii, 603
 „ surgery causing insanity, Dr. P. Smith xxxvi, 417
 „ syphilis of, Dr. Dowse (Rev.) xxvii, 74
 „ temperature of, experiments on (Maragliano) xxvii, 118
 „ theory of mind and matter xxxviii, 648
 „ thermometry xxxiii, 142
 „ tissue diseased, illustrations of, Dr. Palmer xxxii, 465
 „ tissue, new colouring method for xxxvii, 607
 „ tissues, Exner's method of demonstrating xxxi, 423
 „ tumour xxviii, 652
 „ tumour of, with mental derangement xxxii, 261
 „ — in the insane, Dr. T. Lyle xxvi, 383
 „ tumour, symmetrical, at base of, Dr. Strahan xxxi, 246
 „ unusually heavy, in a general paralytic, Dr. T. W. McDowall xxxi, 498
 „ vessels, structure of, in health and disease, Dr. T. D. Greenlees xxxi, 349
 „ weight of, and its parts in insanity, Dr. Tigges xxxiv, 603
 „ — in the insane, Dr. A. Mercier xxxvii, 207
 „ weight of, sane and insane, Dr. Green xxvi, 374
 „ without corpus callosum xxxvi, 446
 „ wound of, remarkable xxv, 576
BRAINS, method of preparing for demonstrations xxxvi, 110
 „ the distribution of lead in the, of two lead factory operatives dying
 suddenly, Dr. Blyth xxxiii, 483
BRAMWELL (Dr. Byrom), atlas of clinical medicine (Rev.) xxxvii, 455
 „ diseases of the spinal cord (Rev.) xxviii, 262
BRAMWELL (Lord), on crime and insanity xxxii, 65
BREATHING, abnormal forms of xxxii, 58, 148
BREWER (Dr.), death of xxvii, 635
BRIGHAM (Dr.), biography of xxxi, 593
BRIGHT'S DISEASE and insanity, Dr. T. Ireland xxxviii, 120
BRISTOWE (Dr.), diseases of the nervous system (Rev.) xxxv, 90

- BRISTOWE (Dr.)**, theory of medicine (Rev.) xxvi, 598
BRITISH GUIANA MEDICAL ANNUAL xxxviii, 119
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, discussion on insanity xxv, 447
 „ Meetings
 xxvi, 460; xxix, 451; xxx, 475, 650; xxxi, 284, 441; xxxii, 393, 458;
 xxxiii, 473; xxxiv, 418, 462, 531; xxxv, 466; xxxvi, 588; xxxvii, 658;
 xxxviii, 640.
BROADMOOR ASYLUM, M. Motet (Rev.) xxvii, 594
BROCA (M.), death of xxvi, 153
BRODIE (Dr. D.), conditions for training imbeciles xxvii, 18
 „ retirement of xxviii, 662
BROMIDES, action of, on epileptic convulsive seizures, Rosenbach. xxv, 106
 „ in epilepsy xxxvii, 477
 „ use and abuse of, Dr. E. C. Seguin xxv, 135
BROOKWOOD ASYLUM, Chairman's report xxvi, 325
BROSIOUS (Dr.), on a Coblenz Asylum xxv, 104
 „ private asylums at Bendorf, etc. xxxii, 131
BROWN (Dr. J. J.), death of xxvii, 635
BROWN (Dr. Sanger), suggestions on the construction and organization of
 hospitals for the insane xxxiii, 54
BROWN (Dr. W. W. F.), death of xxxi, 149
BROWN, Margaret, or Robertson, murder case xxxii, 377
BRUCE (Dr. J.), case of rupture of left ventricle of the heart xxxviii, 85
BRUGIA and CAPELLI (Drs.), effects of drugs on the general and intra-
 cranial circulation xxxiv, 140
BRUGIA (Dr.), on hypnotism xxxiv, 142
BRUISES in the insane, discoloration resembling (Blandford) xxvi, 468
BRUNTON (Dr.), disorders of digestion (Rev.) xxxii, 576
 „ pharmacology and therapeutics (Rev.) xxxiii, 590
BRUSHFIELD (Dr.), retirement of and testimonial to xxviii, 150, 317
BRYANT (Dr. Sophia), educational ends, or the ideal of personal develop-
 ment xxxiv, 121
BUCKNILL (Dr.), care and legal control of the insane xxvi, 290
 „ on private asylums xxvi, 134
 „ on testamentary capacity xxvii, 471
BULLEN (Dr. F. St. J.), an abstract of 1,565 P.M. examinations of the
 brain xxxvi, 15
 „ case of anterior poliomyelitis with peripheral nerve changes (illustrated)
 xxxviii, 71
 „ cases of multiple sarcomata of cerebrum xxxiii, 533
 „ inquiries into a variation of type in general paralysis xxxviii, 641
 „ morbid histology of syphilitic epileptic idiocy xxxvi, 213
BULLETIN de la Société de Médecine Mentale de Belgique (Rev.) xxx, 153
BURDETT (Mr. H. C.), hospitals and asylums of the world xxxviii, 271
BURGLARY of asylum by an ex-patient xxxv, 258
BURMAN (Dr. Wilkie), separate and special treatment of cases
 xxv, 315, 468, 588
BURNETT (Dr. Mary W.), prohibition and inebriety xxxv, 121
BUTLER (Dr.), biography of xxxi, 592
 „ obituary xxxvi, 599
BUZZARD (Dr.), diseases of the nervous system (Rev.) xxviii, 608
 „ on some forms of paralysis from peripheral neuritis xxxiii, 131
CAFFEINE in relation to animal heat, Dr. Lewis xxix, 167
CAGOTS, the, Dr. Hack Tuke xxv, 453
CAIRD (Dr. J.), Spinoza (Rev.) xxxiv, 122
CAIRO ASYLUM, visit to, Dr. Urquhart xxv, 43

- CAIRO, the Lunatic Asylum at, Dr. F. M. Sandwith xxxiv, 295, 473
 CALABAR BEAN in early stage of general paralysis xxxiii, 311
 CALDERWOOD (*Dr. H.*) relations of mind and brain (*Rev.*) xxvi, 76
 "CALLED BACK," a novel (*Rev.*) xxx, 428
 CALVARIUM, hypertrophy of, covering an atrophied hemisphere (*Dr. Clouston*) xxx, 649
 CALVINISTIC code of life, influence of (*Nicolson*) xxvii, 364
 CAMBERWELL HOUSE, inquiry at, as to charges in "Pall Mall Gazette" xxxi, 528
 CAMERON (*Dr. H.*), philosophy of restraint xxviii, 212
 CAMERON (*Dr. J. A.*), complaints of insane patients xxvii, 342, 618
 „ proposed statistical tables xxviii, 318
 CAMERON (*Dr. E. W. D.*), hyoscyamin as a punitive agent xxix, 138
 „ open door system xxvii, 480
 CAMPBELL (*Dr. C. M.*), a case of moral insanity xxxiii, 74
 CAMPBELL (*Dr. H.*), flushing and morbid blushing (*Rev.*) xxxvii, 158
 „ minor psychical disturbances in women xxxviii, 642
 CAMPBELL (*Dr. J. A.*), abdominal cases of interest xxxii, 211
 „ appetite in insanity xxxii, 193, 303
 „ minor matters of management in asylums xxix, 373
 „ on escapes, liberty, happiness, and unlocked doors as they affect patients in asylums xxx, 197
 „ public asylum dietaries xxxviii, 369
 „ the Local Government Act of 1888 xxxviii, 45
 „ recovery after lengthened duration of insanity xxxv, 114
 „ use and abuse of seclusion xxxii, 351
 CAMPHOR, monobromide, use of, *Dr. Funaioli* xxv, 125
 CANADA, the insane in, *Dr. Hack Tuke* xxx, 609
 CANCER of stomach xxxii, 211, 302
 „ in its relations to insanity, *Dr. H. Snow* xxxvii, 548
 CANCEROUS tumour of brain, *Dr. Clouston* xxv, 217
 CANNABIS INDICA as a cause of insanity xxxiv, 295, 481
 „ as a cause of insanity, *Dr. Davidson* xxviii, 493
 CAPELLI and BRUGIA (*Drs.*), effects of drugs on the brain xxxiv, 140
 CAPITAL PUNISHMENT and nervous dulness (*Kesteven*) xxviii, 176
 CAPITATION GRANT, Government operation of xxxv, 322
 CAPPIE (*Dr.*), on the causation of sleep (*Rev.*) xxix, 108
 CARCINOMA of brain simulating general paralysis, *Dr. R. Percy Smith* xxxiv, 61, 145
 CARDIAC DISEASE in relation to insanity, *Dr. Mickle* xxxiv, 269
 CARE and treatment of the insane, committee's report xxxvii, 566
 CRIES of cervical vertebræ xxxii, 302
 „ of cervical vertebræ, followed by meningo-myelitis xxxv, 205
 CAROTID, origin of (*Binswanger*) xxvi, 303
 CARPENTER (*Dr. W. B.*), Nature and Man—Essays scientific and philosophical (*Rev.*) xxxv, 234
 CARTER (*Mr. R. B.*), memorandum on Chauffat xxxiii, 273
 CASE BOOKS, model xxxviii, 291
 CASSIDY (*Dr.*), remarks on diet, amusements, and massage xxxv, 255
 CASTRATION in epilepsy (*Echeverria*) xxvi, 347
 CATALEPSY xxxvi, 65
 „ associated with tumour of the brain, *Dr. F. Beach* xxv, 326
 „ case of, with observations xxxiii, 163
 „ cases of, with treatment, *Dr. Robertson* xxxiii, 259
 CATHCART CASE xxxvii, 559
 CAUSATION (*see Etiology*).

- CAUSATION in insanity, method of determining, Dr. Haggard xxvii, 156, 276
 „ of insanity, effects of prosperity and adversity in, Dr. Chapman xxviii, 189, 472
 „ —, remarks of Dr. Clouston xxx, 126
 „ —, remarks of Dr. Rayner xxx, 345
 „ —, results of collective record, Dr. H. C. Major xxx, 1, 57
 CAUSES of insanity xxv, 166, 278, 283; xxix, 546; xxxv, 403; xxxviii, 137
 „ — Dr. Campbell xxxii, 290
 „ — and prevention (Rev.), Dr. H. P. Stearns xxix, 412
 „ — statistics xxxi, 524
 CENSUS of the imbecile xxxvii, 201
 „ schedule, misleading examples in xxvii, 289
 CENTRES (see *Brain*).
 CEPHALOMETRY xxxii, 602
 CERA (*Prof. U. L.*), sulla alimentazione forzata dei folli sitofobi xxxiv, 435
 CEREBELLAR HÆMORRHAGE, case of, Dr. J. Shaw xxx, 253
 CEREBELLUM, apoplexy of, Dr. G. H. Savage xxxi, 134
 „ atrophy and sclerosis, Dr. Major xxviii, 532
 „ extirpation of, in a bitch xxxii, 603
 „ lesion of one hemisphere of the, with degeneration of the olivary body of opposite side, by Dr. W. Dudley xxxii, 203
 „ physiology of xxv, 124
 „ tumour and cysts of xxxiv, 615
 CEREBRAL (see *Brain*. See also *Circulation*).
 „ circulation, effects of drugs on xxxiv, 140
 „ convulsions in fifty insane persons xxxii, 603
 „ convulsions and fissures, relation of the, to the outer surface of the scalp, new method of determining, Dr. C. Winkler xxxviii, 602
 „ cortex, illustrations of normal and defective development of the multipolar cells of the, Dr. E. Palmer xxxii, 465
 „ hæmorrhage, Dr. Savage xxvii, 54
 „ hemispheres, discordant action of, in insanity, Dr. Ireland xxxv, 469
 „ —, functions of mesial surface of, Drs. Schäfer and Horsley xxxi, 70
 „ hypertrophy xxxiv, 144
 „ localization, Dr. W. J. Mickle xxxi, 47, 622
 „ localization xxxii, 127-128
 „ — of mental disease, Dr. B. Lewis xxix, 452
 „ softening, artificial production of xxxi, 621
 „ tumour xxxvi, 139
 „ — case of xxxviii, 399
 „ — (fibro-cystic) xxxvi, 357
 „ — intracranial xxxvi, 361
 „ — involving the frontal lobes, Dr. A. H. Griffith xxxvi, 223
 “CEREBRAUX” (Lasègue) xxvi, 629
 CEREBRINE, chemical constitution of, Dr. Geoghegan xxvi, 32
 CEREBRO-SPINAL axis as a thermal centre and water power, by Dr. B. W. Richardson xxxviii, 1
 „ localization, Dr. J. Mickle xxviii, 65
 CERTIFICATE in psychological medicine xxxii, 399, 630
 „ of efficiency in psychological medicine xxxiii, 108, 168, 408, 480; xxxvi, 311
 CERTIFICATES in psychological medicine xxxi, 432, 634
 „ of emergency xxx, 585
 „ of emergency or convenience xxxi, 278
 „ of insanity, objections to xxvi, 33
 „ particulars to be supplied by friends xxviii, 100
 „ to medical men and nurses xxxvii, 508
 CERTIFICATION, evils of delaying, Dr. H. Rayner xxx, 341

- CERVEAU et l'activité cérébral au point de vue psychologique, Alexandre Herzen xxxiv, 123
- „ recherches expérimentales sur le mécanism du fonctionnement des centres psychomoteurs du (Rev.), Dr. Marique xxxi, 572
- CEYLON Lunatic Asylum, notes of cases in, Dr. Plaxton xxvi, 559
- CHAIN across doors of single rooms xxxii, 291
- CHAIRS, boots for xxxvi, 52
- CHAMBARD (M. E.), hysteria with somnambulism xxvi, 55
- „ symptomatological study of somnambulism xxxv, 118
- CHAPMAN (Dr. T. A.), effect of prosperity and adversity in causation of insanity xxviii, 189, 472
- „ influence of sex, age, and marriage in insanity xxv, 23
- „ mortality in asylums xxvi, 11
- „ recovery and death rates of asylums xxix, 4
- „ value of recovery rates of different asylums as tests of efficiency xxx, 210
- CHANGE of air for patients xxxii, 305
- CHANNING (Dr.), lunacy legislation xxxvi, 99
- CHARCOT (Prof.), Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux (Rev.) xxxiii, 576
- „ Les Démoniaques dans l'art (Rev.) xxxiii, 583
- „ Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux faites à la Salpêtrière xxxiv, 113
- „ demonstration by xxxviii, 495
- „ les difformes et les malades dans l'art (Rev.) xxxvi, 397
- „ resistance to electricity in exophthalmic goitre xxxiv, 608
- „ treatment of locomotor ataxy and other spinal affections by suspension xxxv, 97
- „ lectures on localization of cerebral and spinal disease (Rev.) xxx, 287
- „ wards, notes of a visit to (Yellowlees) xxvi, 131
- CHARITIES AND CORRECTION, international record of xxxii, 268
- CHAUFFAT, case of prolonged sleep xxxiii, 267, 273
- CHEIROSOPIY, Dr. Ed. Heron-Allen xxxii, 105
- CHEYNE-STOKES respiration xxxii, 58, 148
- CHEMICAL RESTRAINT (see *Restraint*) xxviii, 271, 519
- „ and alcohol, Dr. P. Davies xxvi, 526
- CHESTNUT impacted in gullet xxxv, 249, 428
- CHICAGO, study of insanity statistics of, Dr. Kiernan xxxiii, 190
- CHILDHOOD and youth, mental affections of (Rev.), Dr. Langdon Down xxxiii, 591
- CHILDREN, average development and condition of brain function, Dr. Warner xxxv, 471
- „ backward, of the Mongolian type, the mouth in, Dr. R. Jones xxxvi, 187
- „ cerebral palsies of, Dr. Osler xxxv, 236
- „ criminality in, Mons. Raux xxxvii, 307
- „ defects of articulation in, Dr. W. B. Hadden xxxvii, 96
- „ disorders and deficiencies of speech in xxix, 122
- „ imbecile, notes from Soethre's institution for, near Bergen, Dr. Ireland xxxiv, 84
- „ insanity in, Dr. Paul Moreau xxxiv, 582
- „ — in (Rev.), Dr. Paul Moreau xxxvii, 264
- „ — of, Dr. Clifford Allbutt xxxv, 130
- „ insomnia of, Mons. J. Simon xxxvii, 478
- „ methods of examining, in schools as to development and condition of brain, Dr. Warner xxxiv, 636
- „ of epileptics, mortality among xxvi, 313
- „ souls of xxix, 114
- „ studies of conditions of development and brain power in xxxv, 357

- CHILDREN**, weak-minded, education of, Dr. Shuttleworth xxxiv, 80
CHINESE, insanity among the, Dr. Grieve xxvi, 373
CHLORALAMIDE xxxvi, 557
 „ in mental diseases xxxvii, 176, 319, 626
CHLORAL, effects on intra-cranial circulation xxxiv, 140
 „ uses and abuses of xxv, 4, 141
 „ observations on xxvi, 29, 104
 „ therapeutic qualities of, King xxvii, 270
CHLOROFORM, effects of, Dr. G. H. Savage xxxi, 200
CHOKING, three cases of, Dr. D. Welsh xxxii, 205
CHOREA AND EPILEPSY, Dr. Trowbridge xxxviii, 608
CHOREA, at an advanced period of life, Dr. Bacon xxvi, 253
 „ hereditary xxxvi, 109
 „ — cases of, Dr. W. F. Menzies xxxviii, 560
 „ hysterical, Dr. Sutherland xxv, 398, 443
 „ in advanced life, Dr. MacFarlane xxxvi, 74
 „ in aged persons xxvii, 194-201
 „ nomenclature of, Dr. Maurice Jannois xxxiv, 119
 „ two cases associated with insanity, Dr. Wiglesworth xxxviii, 56
 „ with insanity, case of, Dr. Cope xxxiv, 316, 408
CHOREOID MOVEMENTS, case of imbecility with, Dr. Fletcher Beach, xxxiii, 254
CHRISTIAN (Dr. Jules), alleged fragility of bones in general paralytics xxxi, 453
 „ epilepsie, folie epileptique xxxvi, 436
 „ recherches sur l'etologie de la paralysie générale chez l'homme xxxvi, 266
 „ on present physiological theories of epilepsy, *à propos* of the doctrines of Dr. Hughlings Jackson xxxvii, 1
CHRISTIE (Dr. T. B.), death of xxxiii, 331
CHRONIC and harmless cases, transference to workhouse xxxii, 139
CHURCH built entirely by staff and patients xxxv, 246
CIGARETTE SMOKING, effects of xxxvi, 105
CIRCULATION, cerebral, Cadiot (see *Cerebral*) xxv, 423
 „ cerebral, in some animals, Duret xxv, 424
 „ encephalic and its relation to the mind xxxvi, 102
 „ influence on nervous system, Moxon (Rev.) xxvii, 410
 „ in the brain during epileptic fits xxxvii, 608
 „ in the brain during sleep, Dr. J. C. Mackenzie xxxvii, 18
CIRCULATORY system in the insane, diseases of, Dr. T. D. Greenlees xxxi, 327
CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE in poisoning cases xxxvi, 108
CIVIL COURTS, right of reclamation of insane before, Dr. Achille Foville, xxxii, 1
CIVILIZATION and liability to insanity xxix, 413
 „ and progress, Crozier xxxvi, 250
 „ what is it, Dr. A. Mitchell xxvii, 80
CLAPHAM (Dr. C.), on the noble forehead xxvii, 623
CLARK (Dr.), impressions of American asylums xxxiv, 150
CLARK (Dr. A. Campbell), ætiology, pathology, and treatment of puerperal insanity xxxiii, 169, 372, 487
 „ an asylum provident scheme xxxii, 622
 „ clinical abstracts xxix, 391
 „ digest of essays on hallucinations by asylum attendants xxx, 78
 „ insanity following alcoholism and lead poisoning xxix, 394
 „ phthisical insanity xxix, 391
 „ special training of asylum attendants xxix, 459
 „ the sexual and reproductive functions, normal and perverted, in relation to insanity xxxiv, 383

<i>CLARK (Mr. F. W.)</i> , hysteria in men	xxxiii, 543
<i>CLARK (Dr. Daniel)</i> , wrinkles in ancient asylum reports	xxxvi, 559
<i>CLARKE (Dr. Andrew)</i> , gouty melancholia	xxvi, 343
<i>CLARKE (Dr. E.)</i> , visions—a study of false sight	xxv, 95
CLASSIFICATION, diagnosis and treatment of insanity, Dr. Spitzka	xxxiv, 125
„ of insanity	xxxii, 233, 278
„ of mental disease	xxv, 428, 448
„ — Spanish	xxxi, 197
„ of mental disorders	xxvii, 320, 597
„ — difficulty of	xxix, 582
„ of the insane in asylums	xxxii, 347
CLASSIFICATIONS of insanity	xxxvi, 119
CLAUSTROPHOBIA, Prof. Ball	xxvii, 597
CLELAND (Prof. J.), an answer to, by Dr. Mercier	xxix, 498
„ on the seat of consciousness	xxix, 147
„ evolution, expression and sensation (Rev.)	xxviii, 397
CLEAVES (Dr. Margaret), the colony of the insane at Gheel	xxvii, 226
CLEVENGER (Dr.), comparative physiology and psychology (Rev.)	xxxi, 79
„ spinal concussion (Rev.)	xxxvi, 550
CLINICAL and therapeutical researches in epilepsy, hysteria, and idiocy (Rev.)	xxxv, 417
„ instruction in asylum	xxx, 121
„ lectures on mental disease, Dr. Clouston (Rev.)	xxxiii, 273
„ observations on the blood of the insane, Dr. R. MacPhail	xxx, 378, 488
„ results of craniometry and cephalometry, by Dr. Moriz Benedikt	xxxiv, 631
„ study of mental diseases and psychology, Dr. Despine	xxxix, 595
CLOCK, tell-tale, Dr. Millar's	xxxiv, 157
CLOGS, use of, in asylum	xxix, 381
CLOTHING material for destructive patients	xxxi, 134
CLOUSTON (Dr. T. S.), address at association meeting in York	xxxv, 134
„ address at British Medical Association meeting	xxxii, 393, 395
„ asylum notes	xxxv, 426
„ an asylum or hospital home	xxv, 368
„ appointment to lectureship on mental diseases	xxv, 308
„ clinical lectures	xxxviii, 436
„ Craig House	xxxvii, 471
„ developmental general paralysis	xxxvii, 493
„ female education from a medical point of view	xxix, 100
„ fatty embolism in an epileptic	xxv, 219, 304
„ general paralysis in twins	xxxiv, 65
„ hospital treatment of insanity	xxxv, 457
„ insanity associated with disease of the skull	xxv, 216
„ letter on recent lunacy appointment	xxix, 444
„ lectures on mental disease	xxxiii, 273
„ neuroses of development	xxxviii, 112
„ Presidential address, 1888	xxxiv, 325
„ remark concerning exophthalmias	xxxiv, 153
„ remarks on causation of insanity	xxx, 126
„ teaching of psychiatric medicine	xxvii, 452
„ the palates of the insane	xxxvii, 200
„ visit to American Asylums	xxxiv, 151
COATES (Dr. J.), pathology of tetanus and hydrophobia	xxv, 74
COBBOLD (Dr.), accumulation of hair, etc., in stomach	xxxii, 52
„ design for a public asylum	xxxi, 468
„ suicidal intent in congenital imbeciles	xxxii, 387
COBLÉNTZ, an asylum near	xxv, 104

- COCAINE in the treatment of mental disorders, Dr. Heimann xxxiii, 230
 „ toxic dangers of xxxvii, 175
 „ toxic effects of and treatment, Dr. A. Fullerton xxxviii, 153
 „ in the treatment of morphinomania, Dr. Erlenmeyer xxxi, 427
 COCAINISM xxxviii, 167, 195, 408
 COFFEE, injurious effects of xxiv, 307
 COLD BATHS as a means of restraint, Dr. Cameron xxvii, 528
 COLD, effects of, on nervous system xxxviii, 3
 COLE (Medico legal) xxix, 539, 612
 COLLAPSE, subcutaneous “infusion” of salt solution in, Dr. Mercklin xxxviii, 151
 COLLINS (Mr. F. H.), an epitome of the synthetic philosophy xxxvi, 97
 COLLOQUIAL linguistic faculty and its physiological groundwork, Dr. Walshe (Rev.) xxxi, 393
 COLON, foreign bodies in, McDowall xxvii, 550
 COLONIAL RETROSPECT
 xxvii, 604; xxviii, 635; xxx, 137, 609; xxxi, 272; xxxii, 118, 607
 „ Australasia xxxv, 124
 „ New South Wales xxxv, 435
 „ Quebec xxxv, 128
 COLONY of the insane at Gheel, Dr. Margaret A. Cleaves xxxvii, 226
 COLOUR BLINDNESS and psychic epilepsy xxv, 121
 COLOUR, sense of, the, M. Espinas xxvi, 122
 COMBE (Dr A.), observations on mental derangement xxxiv, 124
 COMBE (George), life of, Charles Gibben (Rev.) xxv, 238
 COMMISSIONER IN LUNACY, the new xxxviii, 332
 COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY and committees xxvi, 451
 COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY reports, England, Scotland, and Ireland (see *Annual Volumes*).
 „ resignation of Dr. Rhys Williams xxxv, 290
 COMMITTEE, report of, on care and treatment of the insane xxxvii, 511
 COMPLAINTS by insane patients, Dr. J. A. Campbell xxvii, 342, 619
 CONCOMITANCE, doctrine of xxxiii, 37
 CONCUSSION of the spine, Obersteiner xxvi, 309
 CONGENITAL mental defect with delusions of suspicion in twins, Dr. T. W. McDowall (see *Idiocy and Imbecility*) xxx, 262
 CONGRES de psychologie physiologique xxxvi, 145
 „ International de Médecine Mentale à Paris xxvi, 413, 586; xxvii, 86
 CONGRESS at Washington, transactions of xxxiv, 553
 „ Medical at Amsterdam, 1879 xxvii, 595
 „ of psychiatry and neuro-pathology at Antwerp xxxi, 447, 613
 CONSANGUINITY, marriages of, in relation to mental unsoundness, Dr. Shuttleworth xxxii, 353
 CONSCIOUSNESS, ante-chamber of, F. Galton xxix, 573
 „ basis of, Dr. C. Mercier xxix, 498
 „ double xxxi, 246, 621
 „ double, case of, Dr. L. Carnusset xxxii, 262
 „ in mental disease, Dr. Dagonet xxxi, 245
 „ physical conditions of, Prof. Herzen xxv, 587; xxx, 41, 179
 „ seat of, Dr. Cleland xxix, 147
 CONSTIPATION, obstinate and inactivity of liver, F. C. Wilton xxvi, 67
 CONTAGIOUSNESS of delusions, Dr. Needham xxvii, 57
 „ of insanity xxxiii, 140
 CONTEMPORARY scientific series xxxvi, 265
 CONVALESCENT CASES, early discharge of xxxiii, 451
 CONVALESCENT HOMES xxv, 363
 „ connected with asylums xxvi, 386, 449

Digitized by Google

GRAMMING for examination a cause of insanity	xxxii, 267
CRANIA, comparative size of, in townspeople and villagers, Dr. W. W. Ireland (see <i>Skull</i>)	xxix, 117
„ progenæ, Fraenkel	xxvi, 305
CRANIAL ANOMALIES	xxxiv, 144
„ capacity in the insane, Meynert	xxvi, 306
„ injury causing general paralysis, Dr. Mickle	xxviii, 544
„ nerves, functions of, Dr. Heiberg	xxxii, 407
CRANIECTOMY, Victor Horsley	xxxvii, 667
CRANIO-CEREBRAL TOPOGRAPHY of M. Féré	xxxiv, 262
CRANIOMETRY and cephalometry, clinical results of, Dr. Moriz Benedikt	xxxiv, 120, 631
CRANIUM, capacity of the, in the insane, Dr. Amadei	xxix, 589
„ sutures of, sensibility, Dr. Fraenkel	xxv, 576
CREIGHTON (Dr.), unconscious memory in disease (Rev.)	xxxii, 582
CRETINISM and allied disorders (Rev.), Dr. W. Robinson	xxxi, 223
„ sporadic, case of, Dr. N. Manning	xxxvi, 276
CRIB BEDSTEAD, American	xxxiii, 152
CRIME and Criminals, remarks on, Dr. Maudsley	xxxiv, 159, 311
„ and disease: a social problem	xxviii, 423
„ and drunkenness	xxxviii, 244
„ and epilepsy, relation of, Dr. J. Baker	xxiv, 183
„ and insanity, Lord Bramwell on	xxxii, 65
„ and insanity, S. W. North	xxxii, 163
„ — relations between	xxxi, 614, 623
„ and its causes, by W. D. Morrison	xxvii, 458
„ and madness, Sir J. F. Stephen (Rev.)	xxix, 258
„ et la peine, Mons. L. Proal	xxxviii, 117
„ politique et les révolutions, C. Lombroso and R. Laschi	xxxviii, 432
„ repression of	xxxviii, 147
CRIMINAL ANTHROPOLOGY (see <i>Anthropology, Criminal</i>)	
CRIMINAL CASES, defence of insanity in	xxxiii, 425
„ marks of degeneration in	xxvi, 285
„ plea of insanity in	xxxi, 64; xxvii, 260-269
CRIMINAL classification	xxxvii, 300
„ epileptics	xxxvii, 301
„ insanity, responsibility in	xxiv, 146
„ Law of England, history of (Rev.), Sir J. F. Stephen	xxix, 258, 329
„ lunacy in France	xxv, 199
„ lunatics	xxvi, 413, 475, 586; xxix, 330, 408, 444
„ — number of	xxxi, 518
„ — objection to admission of, to asylum	xxvi, 428
„ — transferred as ordinary patients	xxxiv, 306
„ malformations	xxxvii, 300
„ malingering	xxvi, 347
„ psychology	xxviii, 6, 405, 510
„ responsibility, alcoholism, Dalby	xxviii, 120
„ — and medical experts	xxviii, 35
„ — drunkenness in relation to, by Dr. Savage	xxii, 23
„ — legal tests of	xxxv, 136
„ — of epileptics	xxxi, 12
„ — of insane	xxv, 123
„ statistics of the past half century	xxxi, 128
„ the study of the	xxvi, 1, 411
„ types	xxix, 566
CRIMINALITÉ comparée	xxxii, 597
CRIMINALITY in childhood, Mons. Raux	xxxvii, 307

- CRIMINALITY** in Cochin China, Dr. L. Lorin xxxvii, 302
 „ reflections on the theories of xxxv, 14
CRIMINALS, anatomical conditions of the brains of, Dr. E. Goodall xxxvi, 567
 „ brains of xxviii, 270, 414, 420
 „ conformation of ears, Dr. Gradenigo xxxvii, 306
 „ deficiency of mental power in, Dr. G. W. North xxxii, 173
 „ inebriate, scientific study of, Crothers xxxv, 121
 „ insane xxviii, 384, 411, 435
 „ — in Belgium xxxviii, 247
 „ — provision for, Dr. Dewey xxv, 277
 „ — provision for, Manning xxxv, 162
 „ insanity of xxxvi, 287
 „ medico-psychological, supervision of xxxviii, 640
 „ nipples in, Dr. H. D. Wey xxxvii, 304
 „ physical condition of habitual xxxii, 605
 „ — training of, Dr. H. D. Wey xxxvii, 305
 „ some points connected with, Dr. J. Baker xxxviii, 364
 „ structural characteristics of, Dr. Kurella xxxiv, 605
 „ treatment of xxxviii, 147
CRIMINOLOGY, ethics as applied to, Dr. Arthur Macdonald xxxvii, 10
CROMWELL, OLIVER, on the borderland of insanity xxvii, 192
CROSS-BREEDING, effects of (Mercier) xxviii, 497
CROSSKEY (Dr.), action against xxxi, 389
CROTHERS (Dr.), question of responsibility in inebriates xxxvi, 106
 „ the scientific study of inebriate criminals xxxv, 121
CROZIER (Dr.), civilization and progress xxxvi, 250
CULLERRE (Dr.), les frontières de la folie xxxvi, 91
 „ traité pratique des maladies mentales xxxvi, 91
CUMBERLAND (W. W.), lecture on the fraudulent aspects of spiritualism xxvii, 280, 628
CURABLE cases of insanity, hospital treatment for, Dr. S. A. K. Strahan xxxi, 190
CURABILITY OF INSANITY, Pliny Earle xxv, 275
 „ Dr. Hack Tuke xxvii, 335
 „ Dr. Pliny Earle xxxi, 627
 „ Dr. Butler xxxiii, 118, 429
CURARA in epilepsy, Dr. Kunze xxv, 121
CURE and care of the insane xxvi, 455
 „ of insanity xxxv, 298
CURWEN (Dr. J.) original thirteen members of the Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane xxxi, 590
CUTANEOUS NERVE SUPPLY (Rev.), W. W. Wagstaffe xxxi, 584
CUTTER (Dr.), biography of xxxi, 595
CYCLING for the insane xxxvi, 317, 452
CYSTS IN BRAIN in general paralysis (Savage) xxviii, 136
CYSTICERCUS IN BRAIN, general paralysis xxviii, 116
 „ — Zenker xxx, 145
DAGONET (Dr.), consciousness in mental disease xxxi, 245
DAHL (Dr. L. F.), death of xxxvii, 334
DALLDORF, the asylum at xxxviii, 169
DALRYMPLE HOME FOR INEBRIATES xxix, 615
DANCING, value of, for patients xxxi, 317
DANGEROUS LUNATICS xxxii, 140
DANISH medico-psychological literature xxix, 305
DARENTH ASYLUM xxv, 598

- DARWIN (CHARLES)** xxviii, 232
DATA OF ALIENISM, Dr. Mercier xxviii, 333; xxix, 31; xxx, 7, 369
DAVIDSON (Dr. J. H.), observations on cannabis indica and syphilis as causes of insanity xxxiii, 493
DAVIES (Dr. F. P.), chemical restraint and alcohol xxvi, 526
 „ counter irritation in general paralysis xxxi, 507
DAVIES (Rev. G. W.), borderland between physiology and psychology xxvi, 201
 „ the true theory of induction xxxiii, 219; xxxiv, 20
DEAF MUTES, brains of xxxiv, 604
DEAFNESS, progressive, with mental weakness, Dr. George H. Savage xxxii, 321
DEAS (Dr.), five years' statistics xxv, 8
 „ lunacy legislation and the Lunacy Act, 1890 xxxvii, 658
DEATH from burning xxxvii, 141
 „ from swallowing needle and thread xxxii, 137
 „ rapid, with maniacal symptoms, Dr. Savage xxix, 245
DEATH-RATE of persons in asylums, Dr. A. Mitchell xxv, 1
DEATH-RATES influenced by size, etc., of asylum, Dr. Chapman xxix, 4
DECAISNE, des paralyis corticales du membre superieur xxvi, 299
DECEPTION in treating insane, avoidance of, Dr. Kirkbride xxx, 308
DEEMING'S APPEAL xxxviii, 413
DEFINITION, legal, of insanity, Dr. Spitzka xxxii, 269
 „ of insanity xxxii, 316
DEFINITIONS of insanity, Dr. Huggard xxix, 475, 580
DEGENERATION and insanity xxxiii, 147
 „ of nerve tissue, Dr. Friedmann xxxiv, 609
DELIRE des persecutions ou maladie de Lasègue, Prof. Ball xxxvi, 429
DELIRIUM, acute xxxii, 602
 „ — treatment by cold baths, etc., Dr. Rosseau xxix, 591
 „ ambitious, in local organic affections of the brain, etc., Dr. Baillarger xxxi, 247
 „ febrile, in lunatics xxxii, 265
 „ hypochondriacal, Dr. J. Cotard xxix, 592
 „ following ovariectomy xxvi, 426
 „ — scarlet fever xxvi, 317
 „ — typhoid fever xxvi, 424
 „ from loss of sight, Dr. Rimpler xxv, 579
DELIRIUM TREMENS, Gairdner xxviii, 330
 „ and acute delirium, treatment of, Dr. Rosseau xxix, 591
 „ and epilepsy xxvi, 354
 „ some relations of to insanity, Dr. Savage xxx, 531, 647
DELUSION, definition of, Dr. Ross xxxvi, 160
 „ in criminal cases, Dr. S. W. North xxxii, 174
DELUSIONAL INSANITY, case of, Dr. Keay xxxvii, 199, 245
 „ Dr. Thomson xxix, 196
 „ pathology of, Dr. Wigglesworth xxxiv, 376, 466
 „ remarkable case of, Dr. Folsom xxvi, 258
DELUSIONS xxxviii, 146, 440
 „ contagiousness of, Dr. Needham xxvii, 57
 „ — Dr. Savage xxvi, 563
 „ evolution of, from imperative conceptions, Dr. Kiernan xxxviii, 146
DEMENTIA, Dr. Thomson xxix, 198
 „ acute, diagnosis from melancholia xxvii, 279
 „ — pathology of, Dr. J. Wigglesworth xxix, 355
 „ — Dr. Bacon xxvi, 554
 „ — Dr. B. B. Fox xxvii, 212, 274

- DEMENTIA**, Dr. J. Turner xxxiv, 412
 „ case of acute, Dr. A. Robertson xxxvii, 92
 „ paralytica xxxvi, 115
 „ — followed by progressive muscular atrophy, Baillarger xxvi, 316
 „ paretic, relations between speech disturbance and the tendon reflex in, Dr. Spitzka xxx, 134
 „ partial, use of Turkish bath in xxxv, 186
 „ primary, doubtful cases xxxiii, 50
 „ — with ataxo-spasmodic tabes, Dr. Stewart xxxiii, 82
 „ secondary xxxiv, 328, 456
 „ senilis, pathological changes in the brain in xxxv, 261
 „ senile, state of circulation in xxxi, 352
 „ tendency to xxxiv, 327, 456
 „ with aphasia, atrophy of brain, Dr. Rannie xxx, 64
DEMOGRAPHY, Dr. A. Leffingwell xxxviii, 428
DEMONIACAL possession xxxviii, 279, 510
DEMONIAQUES dans l'art, J. M. Charcot and Paul Richer (Rev.) xxxiii, 300, 588
DENT (*Mr. C. T.*), insanity following surgical operations xxxv, 1
DEPRESSION, mental, prevalence of xxxvii, 598
DERCUM (*Dr. F. X.*), on a subcutaneous connective-tissue dystrophy, associated with symptoms resembling myxœdema xxxv, 123
DESCOURTIS (*Dr.*), des hallucinations de l'ouïe xxxvi, 431
DESIRABLENESS of throwing open asylums for post-graduate study of insanity, Dr. Walmsley xxxvii, 524
DESPINE (*Dr. Prosper*), étude scientifique sur le somnambulisme, etc. (Rev.) xxvii, 93
 „ psychologie naturelle xxxvi, 5
 „ Science du cœur humain, etc. (Rev.) xxx, 292
DESSOIR (*Dr. Max*), bibliographie des modernen hypnotismus xxxiv, 577
 „ das doppel-ich xxxvi, 278
 „ Erster Nachtrag Tier Bibliographie des Modernen Hypnotismus (Rev.) xxxvii, 157
DESTRUCTIVE HABITS, prevention of xxxviii, 418
DEWAR v. DEWAR xxxviii, 468
DIABETES alternating with insanity, Dr. Geo. H. Savage xxxii, 490
DIAGNOSIS in insanity, difficulty of, Dr. N. Raw xxxv, 394
DIARRHŒA severe, in an asylum xxix, 302
DIATHESIS, Dr. C. Mercier xxix, 45
 „ of general paralysis, Dr. J. R. Wilson xxxviii, 30
 „ of the degenerate, or the neuropathic diathesis, Dr. Rivington xxxiii, 497
 „ — Dr. Rivington xxxiv, 33, 167
DICTIONARY, international, of terms xxxvi, 405
 „ national medical xxxvi, 405
 „ new medical xxxvi, 405
 „ of medical terms (Rev.) xxxvii, 582
 „ of terms used in medicine, etc. (Rev.), R. D. Hoblyn, M.A. xxxiii, 601
DIET of fish xxxv, 428
 „ of insane patients xxxv, 255
DIETARIES, public asylum xxxviii, 622
DIETARY, asylum xxxviii, 292, 369
 „ generous, importance of xxxv, 167
 „ in asylums xxix, 380
 „ in Canadian asylums xxx, 620, 628
 „ in Irish asylums, Dr. Courtenay xxxii, 16
 „ most suitable xxxii, 135
 „ of insane xxxvii, 601

- DIFFERENCES in the nervous organization of man and woman, Dr. H. Campbell xxxviii, 265
- DIGESTION, disorders of, their consequences and treatment, Dr. Lauder Brunton xxxii, 576
- DIGITALIS xxxvi, 555
- DILLWYN'S BILL to amend lunacy laws xxvi, 73, 393
- DIPSOMANIA xxx, 135, 233, 645
- DISCHARGE from asylums, Foville xxviii, 362
- „ — what are the tests of fitness for, Dr. H. H. Newington xxxii, 491, 612
- „ of incurable cases xxxvii, 292
- „ on parole xxxii, 133
- „ probationary xxxii, 438
- „ right to claim by patient xxxii, 1
- DISCHARGED PATIENTS, supervision of xxviii, 110
- DISCLAIMER, a, by Dr. Bevan Lewis xxxviii, 649
- DISCS of baked clay to utilize fuel xxxii, 140
- DISEASE, alteration of xxxii, 322
- DISEASES, favourable influence of acute, in insanity, Lehmann xxxv, 269
- DISINFECTING properties of earth xxxi, 553
- DISSOLUTION, law of, Ross (Rev.) xxviii, 76
- DIVORCE and insanity xxxviii, 378, 411, 465, 468
- „ insanity as a plea for xxviii, 142, 150, 290, 629
- „ mental derangement a reason for xxvii, 597
- DIX (*Dorothea Lynde*), life of, by Francis Tiffany xxxvii, 135
- „ obituary and photograph xxxiii, 477
- DOCTOR and Judge xxxii, 526
- DODDING (*Dr.*), the State in the care of its insane xxxvi, 558
- DODDS (*Dr. W. J.*), assistant medical officers in asylums; their status in the speciality xxxvi, 43, 127
- „ a case of epilepsy xxxiii, 164, 401
- DONELLY (*Joseph*), case of, murder in epileptic furor xxxi, 12
- DONNETT (*Dr.*), professional intoxication of wine and liqueur tasters xxxvi, 564
- DOPPEL-ICH, das xxxvi, 278
- DORDRECHT ASYLUM report for 1888 xxxvi, 111
- DOUTE, folie du, by Prof. Kovalewsky xxxiii, 209, 524
- DOWDEN (*Dr E.*), life of Shelley (Rev.) xxxiii, 113, 303, 409
- „ life of Percy Byashe Shelley xxxiv, 98, 242
- DOWN (*Dr. L.*), mental affections of childhood and youth (Rev.) xxxiii, 591
- DOWSE (*Dr. T. S.*), syphilis of brain, etc. (Rev.) xxvii, 74
- DRAINAGE, defective, and typhoid xxxiii, 610
- DRAMATIC COPYRIGHT xxx, 270
- DRAPER (*Dr. J.*), death of xxxviii, 480
- „ hyocin in insanity xxxiv, 631
- „ psychology in Ireland xxxiv, 629
- DREAM of Dr. Ray xxvii, 317
- DREAM STATE and its psychic correlatives, Dr. H. S. Williams xxxviii, 607
- DRESS OF PATIENTS, hints as to xxx, 381
- DRINK as a cause of incendiarism xxxv, 45
- DROWNING, case of, in asylum xxxii, 425
- DRUGS, effects of, on the general and intra-cranial circulation xxxiv, 140
- DRUIT'S surgeons' vade mecum (Rev.), edited by Mr. Stanley Boyd xxxiii, 133
- DRUNK, mad, or delirious, case xxxii, 156
- „ or insane? Medico-legal case, Dr. Kinhead xxxiii, 536
- DRUNKARDS BILL, habitual xxv, 223, 406
- DRUNKARDS, disease of spinal cord in, Dr. Fischer xxix, 428

DRUNKENNESS (see *Inebriety, Alcoholism*)

- „ and crime xxxviii, 244
- „ and insanity xxvii, 152; xxxii, 141, 429; xxxvii, 168
- „ as a cause of insanity xxv, 282
- „ — Dr. F. Beach xxvi, 460-463
- „ in relation to criminal responsibility, Dr. Geo. H. Savage xxxii, 23, 149
- „ suggestions as to law for xxvi, 108
- DUBLIN, meeting of Association at xxxi, 612
- DUBOISINE, action of xxxvii, 474
- „ sulphate in treatment of mental affections, Dr. Max Lewald xxxviii, 314
- DUDLEY (*Dr. W.*), lesion of one hemisphere of cerebellum associated with degeneration of olivary body of opposite side xxxii, 203
- DUMESNIL, *M.*, obituary xxx, 655
- DUNCAN CASE, the xxxvii, 562
- DUNDEE Royal Asylum, treatment of insane in, sixty years ago xxxiii, 1
- DUNLOP (*Dr. J. E.*), illustrations of heredity xxvii, 39
- „ “open-door” system xxvii, 477
- DUNN (*Dr. E. L.*), case of epilepsy treated by amylen xxxvii, 554
- „ paranoia and its relationships xxxviii, 644
- DURA-MATER, result of irritation of, Duret xxv, 427
- DURATION of life in epilepsy, Dr. Köhler xxxiv, 608
- DUTCH RETROSPECT (see *Annual Volumes*).
- DYNAMICS of the human organism, Dr. C. Mercier xxxiv, 88
- DYSENTERY in an asylum xxxv, 408
- DYSLEXIA, Prof. A. Pick xxxvii, 612
- EAMES (*Dr.*), death of xxxii, 448, 461
- „ memorial fund xxxii, 628; xxxiii, 333
- „ presidential address, 1885 xxxi, 315
- EAR, hæmatoma of xxxviii, 116
- „ sound in, causing melancholia, Tuczek xxx, 147
- „ symptoms in the diagnosis of nervous disease, Dr. G. L. Walton xxx, 133
- EARLE (*Dr. Pliny*), biography of xxxi, 593
- „ death of xxxviii, 479
- „ retirement of xxxii, 121
- „ the curability of insanity xxxiii, 148
- EARLY phases of mental disorder and their treatment, Kesteven xxxvii, 189, 353
- EAST (*Mr. E.*), private treatment of insane as single patients xxxii, 408
- EBSTEIN on regimen in gout xxxii, 255
- ECHEVERRIA (*Dr. M. G.*), alcoholic epilepsy xxvi, 489
- „ marriage and hereditariness in epileptics xxvi, 347
- „ on epileptic violence xxxi, 12
- „ syphilitic insanity xxvi, 165
- EDINBURGH asylum for the insane xxxvi, 307
- „ royal asylum xxxvii, 327
- EDINGER (*Dr. J.*), lectures on the structure of the central nervous system (Rev.) xxxvii, 287
- EDIS (*Dr.*), action against xxxii, 531
- EDUCATED CLASSES, treatment of inebriety in xxxv, 424
- „ type of insanity amongst xxxv, 426
- „ imbeciles, Dr. Shuttleworth xxix, 453
- EDUCATION and training, Dr. Gray xxvi, 102
- „ at high pressure, effects of, on children xxxvi, 327
- „ effect of, on insanity xxxvii, 532, 595
- „ excessive, cause of insanity xxix, 413
- „ female, from a medical point of view (Rev.), Dr. Clonston xxix, 100

- EDUCATION**, manual training in, C. M. Woodward xxxvii, 128
 „ of children of abnormally weak mental capacity, Dr. Shuttleworth xxxiv, 80, 637
 „ of imbeciles xxvii, 18, 132-134
 „ Swedish movement, etc., Prof. Partvig Nissen xxxvii, 128
EDUCATIONAL ENDS, or the ideal of personal development, Sophie Bryant, D.Sc. xxxiv, 121
 „ EGO,” Meynert on the xxxii, 571
ELECTRIC currents, therapeutic effects of, Dr. Engelskjön xxxiv, 290
 „ light in asylum xxix, 601
 „ lighting of asylum xxxvi, 489
 „ — in asylums xxxviii, 288, 290
ELECTRICAL researches on the cerebro-spinal axis xxxviii, 2
ELEKTRICITÄT, Behandlung der Psychosen mit (Rev.), Dr. Tigges xxx, 285
ELECTRICITY, see also *Galvanism*.
 „ cure of aphasia by, Mondorf xxvi, 432
 „ — of progressive muscular atrophy by xxv, 124
 „ employment of, in insanity xxxvi, 112
 „ influence on hysterical paralysis, Erlenmeyer xxxvi, 431
 „ insanity of seven years' duration treated by, Dr. A. Robertson xxx, 54
 „ in mental disease, Dr. de Watteville xxx, 483
 „ in the treatment of insanity, Dr. A. Robertson xxix, 318, 415
 „ — Dr. A. H. Newth xxx, 354
 „ medical, by Dr. de Watteville (Rev.) xxx, 117
 „ the specific effects of static, Prof. Benedikt xxxi, 616
 „ treatment of insanity by, Dr. Heyden xxxiv, 293
ELECTRO-diagnosis in nervous diseases, Hughes Bennett xxix, 106
ELKINS (Dr.), a case of homicidal and suicidal insanity xxxvii, 86
ELLIOTT CHARITY xxxii, 454
 „ for benefit of poor ex-attendants xxxiv, 320
ELLIS (Dr. H.), French Retrospect xxxvi, 267
 „ letter to, from Prof. Benedikt xxxvi, 567
 „ retrospect of criminal anthropology xxxvii, 299, 458; xxxviii, 301
 „ the contemporary scientific series xxxvi, 265
 „ the study of the criminal xxxvi, 1, 411, 439
EMIGRATION, influence on insanity xxxv, 407
EMMINGHAUS (Dr.), studium des Geistesstörungen (Rev.) xxxviii, 260
EMOTION and its effects on the bodily functions xxxiv, 426
EMOTIONAL insanity with homicidal violence xxvii, 527
 „ or moral insanity, Dr. Hack Tuke xxxi, 174
EMOTIONS, the, by Dr. McCosh (Rev.) xxvi, 582
EMPLOYMENT of insane, value of xxxi, 95, 268, 415
 „ of lunatics xxviii, 90
 „ — of upper classes, Dr. Bower xxviii, 182
 „ of patients at night, condemned xxxiv, 305
 „ importance of xxx, 304, 615
 „ value of xxxiii, 364, 455, 611, 616
 „ of the insane as a curative agent xxix, 95, 286, 303, 375, 433, 451
 „ real value from a curative point, Dr. Campbell xxxv, 248
ENCEPHALE, structure et description inconographique du cerveau, du cervelet et du bulbe (Rev.), Dr. E. Gavoy xxxiii, 302
ENDEMIC GOITRE (see *Goitre*).
ENDOWMENT of lectureship on mental diseases to University of Glasgow and St. Mungo's College xxxvi, 467

- ENFANTS, folie chez les, Dr. Paul Moreau xxxiv, 582
- ENGELSKJOU (*Dr.*), on the unequal therapeutic effects of the two electric currents, and the aid to diagnosis in treatment through the examination of the pupil xxxiv, 290
- ENGLISH PSYCHOLOGICAL RETROSPECT (*see Annual Volumes*).
- ENQUIRIES into human faculty and its development (*Rev.*), F. Galton xxix, 564
- ENTERIC FEVER in the insane, Dr. C. M. Campbell xxviii, 212
- EPENDYMA, granulations of, Dr. Baroncini xxxv, 119
- EPIDEMIC inflammatory neuroses or neurotic influenza, Dr. C. H. Hughes xxxviii, 610
- EPILEPSIE behandelings, bijdrage tot de leer der, Niermeijer xxxv, 271
- „ folie epileptique, Dr. J. Christian xxxvi, 436
- EPILEPSIES et les epileptiques (*Rev.*), Mons. Ch. Féré xxxvii, 160
- EPILEPSY xxxiv, 41
- „ a case of, Dr. W. J. Dodds xxxiii, 164, 401
- „ alcoholic, Echeverria xxvi, 489
- „ and catalepsy, from tumour of the brain, Dr. F. Beach xxv, 326
- „ and chorea, Dr. Trowbridge xxxviii, 608
- „ and colour blindness, Dr. Weiss xxv, 121
- „ and crime xxxvii, 301
- „ — Dagonet xxvi, 588
- „ — remarks on the relation of, Dr. J. Baker xxxiv, 183
- „ and homicide, Dr. Blanche xxvi, 295
- „ and idioey, Dr. Cobbold xxxi, 124
- „ — relations between, Ingels xxxi, 623
- „ and incendiarism xxxv, 49
- „ and other convulsive diseases, Dr. Gowers (*Rev.*) xxxiii, 245
- „ appetite in xxxii, 197
- „ associated with cerebral tumour, W. H. Packer xxxviii, 373
- „ — with sclerosis of pes hippocampi xxxv, 110
- „ atrophy and sclerosis of cerebellum, with xxxviii, 532
- „ bleeding in xxxii, 304
- „ borax in xxxvi, 556
- „ castration in, Echeverria xxvi, 347
- „ caused by a nail running into the head, Rotter xxvii, 288
- „ changes in the blood vessels in, Dr. Greenlees xxxi, 353
- „ chloral hydrate in xxv, 7
- „ clinical and therapeutical researches in xxxv, 417
- „ cortical, Bechterew xxxviii, 129
- „ curara in, Dr. Kunze xxv, 121
- „ duration of life in, Dr. Köhler xxxiv, 608
- „ effects of bromides on xxxv, 106
- „ experiments as to seat of xxxv, 106
- „ followed by aphasia, Dr. Beach xxv, 53
- „ hereditary, extraordinary, Dr. L. C. Gray xxvi, 110
- „ homicidal xxxiii, 97, 119, 435, 436
- „ — legal view of xxv, 143
- „ hystero, with double consciousness, Dr. J. Camuset xxxii, 262
- „ in children xxxviii, 416
- „ — from alcoholism in parents, M. Martin xxvi, 315
- „ Jacksonian xxxvi, 281
- „ — Dr. Rolland xxxiv, 142, 118
- „ marriage and hereditariness in, Echeverria xxvi, 347
- „ menstrual, treated by oöphorectomy xxvi, 470
- „ mortality among children of epileptics, M. Martin xxvi, 313

EPILEPSY mortality of, Dr. Chapman	xxvi, 16
„ nature and treatment of, Dr. A. Hughes Bennett	xxxi, 587
„ of Cæsar	xxvi, 4
„ of Othello, Dr. Lawson	xxvi, 1
„ origin of	xxxviii, 16
„ pathology of	xxxiv, 612; xxxv, 111
„ — Silvestrini	xxvi, 635
„ pillows for	xxvi, 125
„ post-epileptic states, Dr. Hughlings Jackson	xxxiv, 349, 490
„ post-mortem lesions in	xxxv, 107
„ present physiological theories of, Dr. Jules Christian	xxxvii, 1
„ primary cause of, inferred from experiment	xxv, 586
„ principles of the treatment of, Dr. Albrecht Erlenmeyer	xxxiv, 118
„ pupil in	xxvi, 622
„ reflex	xxxiii, 446
„ replaced by insanity	xxxii, 488
„ researches on (Rev.), Dr. Unverricht	xxx, 443
„ respiratory curve of	xxxvi, 391
„ simulating delirium tremens	xxvi, 354
„ singular cure of	xxv, 121
„ syphilitic	xxvi, 165
„ terminated by apoplexy, Dr. Worthington	xxvi, 254
„ thalamic, a new variety of, Hammond	xxvi, 619
„ theory of Brown-Sequard	xxxvii, 2
„ — of Gowers	xxxvii, 5
„ — of Marshall Hall	xxxvii, 2
„ traumatic, treated by trephining	xxxvi, 449, 450
„ treated by bromides combined with other agents, Mons. V. Poulet	xxxvii, 477
„ — by ethylene, Dr. Donath	xxxvii, 624
„ — by hydrate of amylene, cases of, Dr. E. J. Dunn	xxxvii, 554
„ treatment of, by electricity	xxxv, 271
„ — by removal of superior cervical ganglia, Dr. W. Alexander	xxxv, 239
„ — in general hospitals	xxxv, 457
„ trephining, a case of, Dr. Echeverria	xxv, 418
„ vaso-motor, Burswinger	xxvi, 623
„ vertebral artery tied in a case of, Dr. T. Smith	xxxvi, 518
„ with fatty embolism of the vessels, Dr. Clouston	xxv, 219
„ with lead poisoning, Dr. Wm. J. Ruxton	xxxii, 385
„ with sclerosis of hippocampus major, Ludwig	xxvi, 308
„ with symptoms of general paralysis, Foville	xxvi, 316
„ and suicidal class, special care of	xxix, 549
„ attacks of, circulation in brain during	xxxvii, 608
„ — loss of weight after, Kowalewsky	xxvii, 427
EPILEPTIC colonies, Dr. Ewart	xxxviii, 212, 318
„ death of, by violence	xxxii, 113
„ dementia, pathological distinction of	xxxv, 108
„ echo (Echeverria)	xxxi, 18
„ fit, universal symptomatology of	xxxiii, 25
„ fits, no loss of weight after	xxix, 430
„ idiots	xxxv, 109
„ insanity	xxxii, 249
„ — Dr. Echeverria's opinion on	xxvii, 90
„ — treated by Turkish baths	xxxv, 187
„ murder by an	xxxiii, 446
„ suffocated in a Scotch asylum	xxxiii, 317

EPILEPTIC violence	xxxi, 12
EPILEPTICS , albumen in the urine, Dr. J. Christian	xxxi, 242
„ at the Bicetre Asylum	xxxiii, 626
„ in Mecklenburg-Schwerin, census of	xxxi, 260
„ in the Rhine provinces	xxx, 149
„ legal provision for, in Prussia	xxxviii, 450
„ legal responsibility of	xxxvi, 100
„ religious tendencies of	xxv, 585
„ separation of	xxxiii, 143
„ supervision of at night	xxx, 122
„ their treatment and cure, Dr. Lunier	xxxi, 243
EPILEPTICUS , case of status convulsivus vel, Dr. H. Sainsbury	xxxv, 379
EPILEPTIFORM SEIZURES from brain injury	xxvii, 12
EPITOME of the synthetic philosophy of Herbert Spencer	xxxvi, 544
ERGOT in the treatment of insanity, Dr. Toselli	xxv, 125
ERGOTIN in melancholia	xxxiv, 294
ERGOTISM , effects of on nervous system	xxix, 428
„ mental disorder in, Siemens	xxxii, 429
„ sequelæ of, Dr. F. Tuzek	xxxv, 262
ERLENMEYER (Dr.) , the morphia habit and its treatment	xxxiv, 116
„ the principles of the treatment of epilepsy	xxxiv, 118
ERYSIPELAS	xxxv, 253
„ and defective drainage	xxxiv, 303, 586
„ and P.M. examinations, Dr. Phillimore	xxv, 147
„ beneficial influence on insanity	xxv, 301
„ fatal case in an asylum	xxxiii, 317
„ in asylums	xxxviii, 289
„ of face, following attacks of insanity	xxv, 429
ESCAPES , liberty, happiness, and unlocked doors as they affect patients in asylums, Dr. J. A. Campbell	xxx, 197
„ of patients, friends conniving at	xxxiii, 327
ETHICS , a natural science of, Dr. G. P. Best	xxxiv, 123
„ as applied to criminology, Dr. Arthur MacDonald	xxxvii, 10
ETHYLENE , or ethene bromide, a new remedy for epilepsy, Dr. Donath	xxxvii, 624
ÉTUDE médico legal sur l'alcolisme, Dr. V. Vétault	xxxvii, 439
EUSTACE (Dr.) , proposed private Lunatic Asylum Bill	xxxiv, 316
EVANS (Rev. J.) , Jacob Herbert; a study in theology (Rev.)	xxxvii, 452
EVERTS (Dr.) , treatment of the insane as related to science	xxxvi, 560
EVIDENCE of patient as witness in court of law	xxxiv, 437; xxxvii, 106
EVOLUTION , æsthetic, in man (Grant Allen)	xxvii, 126; xxxviii, 132
„ and disease, J. Bland Sutton (Rev.)	xxxvii, 286
„ and dissolution in disease, C. Pitfield Mitchell	xxxiv, 431
„ — of the nervous system, Dr. Hughlings Jackson	xxxiii, 25
„ expression and sensation, etc., Dr. J. Cleland (Rev.)	xxxviii, 397
„ of visible movement in man, Dr. Warner	xxxv, 33
EWART (Dr. C. T.) , epileptic colonies	xxxviii, 212, 318
„ cycling for the insane	xxxvi, 317
EXALGIN	xxxvii, 178
EXALTATION in chronic alcoholism, Dr. B. B. Fox	xxx, 233, 645
EXHILARATING MIXTURE , use of an, Dr. A. Adam	xxxi, 250
EXNER and VARETH on motor areas in the cortex	xxxii, 128
EXOPHTHALMIC goitre with mania, case of, Dr. J. C. Johnstone	xxix, 521
„ — resistance to electricity in	xxxiv, 608
„ symptoms among the insane, Dr. G. H. Savage	xxvii, 475
EXAMINATION in honours, London University.	xxxiii, 110

- EXAMINATION** in mental diseases for medical degrees . . . xxv, 439
 „ in psychological medicine
 xxxi, 432, 634; xxxiii, 108, 168, 341, 408, 480; xxxiv,
 148, 469, 638; xxxv, 145, 291, 474; xxxviii, 651
 „ — conditions of . . . xxxvi, 470
 „ for proficiency in nursing xxxv, 446; xxxvi, 536; xxxviii, 173, 483, 605, 651
 „ of patients before admission . . . xxxv, 398
 „ proposed improvement in . . . xxxviii, 623
EXAMINATIONS, ASSOCIATION . . . xxxvi, 152, 311, 470, 596
 „ medico-psychological, uniformity of . . . xxxvii, 649
EXPRESSION, dissolution of, Dr. J. Turner . . . xxxviii, 18, 199
EYE, state of, during sleep, Dr. Sander . . . xxv, 117
EYES, combined deviation, Bechterew . . . xxviii, 130
 „ during sleep, Plotke . . . xxvi, 305
- FAIRY TALES**, the science of, E. S. Hartland (Rev.) . . . xxxvii, 449
FALL, recovery from insanity after a . . . xxv, 580
FAGGE'S principles and practice of medicine (Rev.) . . . xxxii, 88
FOURLESS (Dr. W. D.), obituary notice . . . xxxiv, 322
FALRET (Dr.), études cliniques sur les maladies mentales et nerveuses
 xxxvi, 2 51
 „ les aliénés et les asiles d'aliénés (Rev.) . . . xxxvii, 277
FALSE MEMBRANES within the cerebral subdural space, Dr. Wigglesworth
 xxxiii, 509
- FAMILY SYSTEM** in practice . . . xxxvii, 185
FARMS, asylum, value of, etc. . . . xxix, 375
FASTING PROLONGED (Weir Mitchell) . . . xxviii, 83
FAT EMBOLI in the acutely excited (Jolly) . . . xxvii, 177
FATTENING up as a method of curing insanity . . . xxx, 127
FATTY GRANULES and cells . . . xxx, 440
FEAR (Emminghaus) . . . xxxiii, 261
- FEEDING**, artificial (see also *Alimentation* and *Rectal Alimentation*)
 xxviii, 53, 142
 „ — in cases of refusal of food . . . xxix, 312
 „ — of lunatics, M. A. Lailler . . . xxxi, 248
 „ — sudden death during, Dr. Yellowlees . . . xxxi, 284
 „ compulsory, Dr. E. Regis . . . xxx, 150
 „ the insane, on, Dr. Siemens . . . xxiv, 289
- FEIGNED INSANITY** among the insane (see also *Simulation*) . . . xxviii, 415
 „ case of, Dr. A. Robertson . . . xxix, 81
 „ may it develop a genuine attack . . . xxxii, 116
- FEMALE EDUCATION**, Dr. Clouston . . . xxix, 100
- FEMALE PHYSICIANS** and the State hospitals for the insane in the United
 States . . . xxxvi, 151
- FENWICK** (Dr.), case of peripheral neuritis . . . xxxvi, 228
- FERÉ** (Dr. C.), animal magnetism . . . xxxiv, 93, 260
 „ les épileptiques et les épileptiques (Rev.) . . . xxxvii, 150
- FERRIC BROMIDE** in insanity . . . xxxvii, 316
- FERRIER** (Dr.), the functions of the brain (Rev.) . . . xxxii, 580
- FEVER**, followed by insanity . . . xxvii, 149
- FIBRINE** in blood, excess of, in general paralysis, Dr. D. Brunet . . . xxix, 597
- FICHTE**, by R. Anderson (Rev.) . . . xxviii, 410
- FINDLAY** (Dr.), observations on the ventilation and heating of the new
 hospital wings at Perth Asylum . . . xxxvi, 183
- FINUCANE** (Dr. M.), paraldehyde as a hypnotic . . . xxxv, 391
- FIRE** at the Montreal Asylum . . . xxxvi, 377
 „ at Haydock Lodge, Ashton . . . xxx, 165

- FIRE**, extinction of, in asylum xxxii, 144
 „ in Aberdeen Asylum xxxiii, 448
 „ in an asylum xxvii, 100; xxix, 289, 402
 „ in asylum from lightning xxxiv, 592
 „ in E. Riding Asylum, Yorks. xxxii, 616
 „ in Lenzie Asylum xxv, 600
 „ means of extinguishing xxx, 38
 „ suggestions as to precautions against xxx, 582
FIREGUARD, self-locking xxxvi, 52
FIRES in asylums, protection from, Dr. L. H. Prince xxxviii, 130
FISH as an article of diet xxxv, 428
FISHER (Dr.), paranoia in relation to hallucinations of hearing, with medico-legal cases xxxv, 114
FLOORS of asylum in America xxxiv, 150
FLUSHING and morbid blushing, Dr. Harry Campbell (Rev.) xxxvii, 158
FŒCAL ACCUMULATION, case of prolonged, Dr. C. Johnstone xxviii, 220
FOLIE À DEUX xxxiii, 140, 473
 „ (Seguin) xxvi, 110
 „ Dr. Oscar Woods xxxiv, 535, 630
 „ case of, Dr. M. J. Nolan xxxv, 55
 „ study of, Dr. E. M. de Montyel xxix, 598
 „ a double forme, Baillarger xxviii, 116
 „ — paralytique xxvi, 424
 „ à Paris (Rev.), Dr. Paul Garnier xxxvii, 268
 „ à quatre xxxii, 602; xxxiv, 142
 „ au point de vue judiciaire et administratif xxxvi, 433
 „ chez les enfants, Dr. Paul Moreau xxxiv, 582
 „ — (Rev.), Dr. Paul Moreau xxxvii, 264
 „ circulaire xxv, 108
 „ — Dr. H. Parker xxx, 62
 „ communiquée xxxviii, 167
 „ du doute, Prof. Kovalewsky xxxiii, 209, 524
 „ — Dr. Conolly Norman xxxiv, 400
 „ les frontières de la, Dr. Cullerre xxxvi, 91
 „ morale xxxiii, 139
 „ nées des doctrines psychologiques, de quelques erreurs sur (Rev.), Dr. V. Parant xxxv, 423
 „ raison dans la, Dr. Victor Parant xxxiv, 128
 „ raisonnante xxxiii, 140
FOLIES, penitentières xxxvi, 119
FOOD and drugs in insanity xxxvii, 295
 „ non-assimilation of in insanity xxvii, 275
 „ refusal of, and forcible feeding, Professor V. Le Cera xxxiv, 435
 „ — prognosis, Dr. H. Sutherland xxix, 178, 312
FOOLS AND BUFFOONS (Rev.), Dr. Moreau xxxii, 108
FORCED ALIMENTATION (see *Alimentation*).
FORCIBLE FEEDING of lunatics xxx, 120, 150
FOREHEAD, the noble, Dr. C. Clapham xxvii, 623
FOREIGN body in the œsophagus, case of, Dr. Maziere Courtenay xxxiv, 539, 630
 „ lunatics, repatriation of xxx, 478
FORGING CERTIFICATES of character xxxiii, 651
FORM of mental disease on admission to asylum xxxv, 258
FOURNIER (M. Alfred), le syphilis du cerveau (Rev.) xxvi, 94
FOURNIE (Dr.), on the pathology of hallucination xxvii, 449
FOVILLE (Dr.), death of xxv, 145
FOVILLE (M. Achille), relation between syphilis and general paralysis xxv, 445

- FOVILLE (M. Achille)**, right of reclamation of insane before the civil courts xxxii, 1
- „ French lunacy legislation xxviii, 155, 356
- „ death of xxxiii, 656; xxxiv, 154
- „ eloge de xxxviii, 285
- „ la législation, relative aux aliénés en Angleterre et en Ecosse (Rev.) xxxi, 230
- „ on megalomania (délire des grandeurs) xxvii, 447
- FOX (Dr. B. B.)**, case of acute dementia xxvii, 212
- „ exaltation in chronic alcoholism xxx, 233, 331, 644, 645
- „ unusual cases of general paralysis xxxvii, 487
- FOX (Dr. Francis Ker)**, death of xxix, 136
- FOX (Mr. J.)**, education of the insane xxviii, 16
- FOX (Dr. Long)**, influence of the sympathetic on disease xxxiii, 293
- FRAGILITY OF BONES** in general paralytics, Dr. T. Christian xxxi, 453
- FRANCE**, contemplated lunacy legislation in xxix, 614
- FRANCE (Mr. Eric)**, tubercular degeneration of the supra-renal capsules without bronzing, associated with insanity xxxvii, 414
- FRANCIS (Dr. Lloyd)**, out-door work as a remedial agent in insanity xxxiii, 364
- „ two cases of recovery from chronic insanity xxxii, 504
- FRASER (Dr. A. C.)**, on John Locke xxxvii, 145
- FRASER (Dr. D.)** on Spanish asylums xxv, 347
- FRENCH (Dr.)**, on the prognostic value of certain habits and delusions of the insane xxxvi, 105
- FRENCH LEGISLATION** relative to the insane, Foville xxviii, 155, 356
- „ psychological retrospect (see *Annual Volumes*).
- FREQUENCY** (relative) of the forms of mental derangement xxxv, 104
- FRIEDMANN (Dr. M.)**, degeneration of nerve fibres xxxiv, 609
- FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE** xxxvi, 391
- FRY'S lunacy laws** xxxvii, 163
- FUNCTION**, disorder of, and insanity xxxii, 326
- FUNCTIONAL nervous diseases** (see *Nervous Diseases*).
- FUNCTIONS** of the brain as held by Goltz xxxiii, 140
- FUNGI**, British, text-book of (Rev.) xxxiii, 300
- „ death of a patient from eating xxxiii, 615
- FUNAIOLI (Dr.)**, case of folie à quatre xxxiv, 142
- FURNITURE**, etc., of American asylums xxxiv, 150
- FURSTNER (Prof.)**, on the simulation of insanity xxxv, 268
- GABERSEE asylum** xxxvii, 468
- GAIRDNER (Prof. W. T.)**, insanity, modern views as to its nature and treatment (Rev.) xxxi, 574
- „ on spiritualism xxv, 69
- „ presidential address xxviii, 321
- GALEN** on influence of the abuse of alcohol xxxvi, 2
- GALL** on criminal anthropology xxxvi, 3
- GALL-STONES** in the insane, Dr. C. F. Beadles xxxviii, 382, 454
- GALT (Dr.)**, biography of xxxi, 595
- GALTON (Mr. Francis)**, inquiries into human faculty, etc. (Rev.) xxix, 564
- „ record of family faculties (Rev.) xxx, 115
- GALVANISM** in exophthalmos xxxiv, 153, 608
- „ in the treatment of insanity xxxiii, 259, 385
- „ — of epilepsy xxxv, 271
- „ therapeutic effects of, Dr. Engelskjön xxxiv, 290
- „ treatment of insanity by, Dr. Heyden xxxiv, 293

GANGRENE of the toes, symmetrical, in case of acute mania	xxxv, 61, 392
<i>GAENIER (Dr.)</i> , la folie à Paris (Rev.)	xxxvii, 268
GAS, Dawson's new system of	xxx, 262
" making, sanitary	xxx, 451
" use of, for cooking, motor power, etc.	xxxii, 137
<i>GASKELL (Mr.)</i> , death of	xxxii, 235
" testimony of Lord Shaftesbury to, etc.	xxvii, 444
GASKELL PRIZE	xxxiii, 108
" examination	xxxvi, 597
" winner of the	xxxviii, 651
<i>GASQUET (Dr. J. R.)</i> , Italian retrospect	
xxv, 123, 585; xxvi, 632; xxix, 586; xxxii, 602; xxxiv, 140; xxxvii, 179	
" on atropine as a sedative	xxviii, 61
" on moral insanity	xxviii, 1
" some mental symptoms of ordinary brain disease	xxx, 74, 155
GEDENKTAGE der Psychiatrie und ihrer Hülfsdisciplinen in allen Ländern, Von Dr. H. Laehr (Rev.)	xxxiii, 297
GEHIRN (anatomisch), by Prof. Mendel (Rev.)	xxxiii, 594
GEHIRNKRANKHEITEN: Diagnostik der (Nothnagel) (Rev.)	xxv, 575
GEHIRNS, Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Pathologie des, Dr. S. E. Henschen (Rev.)	xxxvii, 159
GEISTES Krankheiten, Handbuch der (Schüle) (Rev.)	xxv, 107
GEMÜTHSBEWEGUNGEN, Dr. C. Lange	xxxiv, 426
GENEALOGY of a neurotic family, Dr. W. Ireland	xxvii, 398
GENERAL PARALYSIS. (see also <i>Pericerebritis</i>)	xxix, 241, 453, 512, 597
" accident to patient suffering from	xxxvi, 425
" alleged fragility of bones in, Dr. Christian	xxx, 453
" ameliorated by a severe carbuncle	xxvi, 566
" amendment after an attack of erysipelas	xxv, 195, 301
" and incendiarism	xxxv, 50
" and syphilis	xxxvi, 119
" and syphilitic insanity	xxxii, 624
" and tabes dorsalis, identical	xxxvi, 115
" appetite in	xxxii, 197
" beginning with functional activity	xxvi, 424
" of insane, state of blood in (Gallopain)	xxvii, 89
" brain of, a case of	xxxii, 612
" case of	xxxv, 117; xxxvii, 291
" — resembling, Dr. J. Manley	xxix, 519
" — Dr. Revington	xxxiv, 33, 167
" cases of, in the Ceylon Lunatic Asylum	xxvi, 559
" — in twins, Dr. Clouston and Dr. Savage	xxxiv, 65
" caused by syphilis, Prof. Binswanger	xxxviii, 299
" change of duration of	xxxiii, 313
" changes in the blood vessels, Dr. T. D. Greenlees	xxxi, 350
" counter-irritation in, Dr. P. Davies	xxx, 507
" cure of	xxxvi, 117
" cysticercus in brain (Baillarger)	xxviii, 116
" decrease in number of cases of	xxxiii, 614
" description of	xxv, 110, 408, 547
" developmental, Dr. Clouston	xxxvii, 493
" disturbance of vision in	xxx, 448
" diathesis of, Dr. G. R. Wilson	xxxviii, 30
" doubtful, with pachymeningitis, Dr. Savage	xxix, 512, 519
" due to lead poisoning	xxvi, 423; xxix, 593
" — prolonged strain	xxxii, 320
" ecchymoses on surface of brain, Dr. Savage	xxxiii, 646

- GENERAL PARALYSIS, endothelial tumour of dura mater, Dr. T. W. McDowall xxx, 87
- „ from cranial injury, Dr. Mickle xxviii, 544, 648
- „ hæmorrhages in, Dr. G. H. Savage xxi, 504
- „ hallucinations in xxvii, 217, 370, 603
- „ — in, Dr. Mickle xxviii, 26
- „ heredity in xxxiii, 137
- „ incoherent readings in xxxiv, 289
- „ increase of fibrine in blood in xxix, 597
- „ — in the number of cases, and its cause, Dr. A. Sauze xxi, 249
- „ inquiries into a variation of type in xxxviii, 641
- „ in a boy xxvii, 279, 391
- „ in a woman, Dr. F. M. Cowan xxix, 530
- „ in a young woman, Dr. Wiglesworth xlix, 241
- „ in an imbecile xxx, 151
- „ in females, and hysteria in female general paralytic, Dr. Rey xxi, 618
- „ in the aged xxvi, 424
- „ knee jerk in, Dr. Mickle xxviii, 343
- „ lesions in xxv, 420, 549, 555
- „ melancholia with (Voisin) xxv, 413
- „ microscopical appearance of brain xxxiii, 22, 23
- „ monograph on, Dr. E. Mendel (Rev.) xxviii, 78
- „ mortality xxvi, 17
- „ muscular disorder in xxvi, 314
- „ numbers for each year, Planès xxxv, 105
- „ of insane, by Dr. Mickle (Rev.) xxvi, 398; xxxii, 593
- „ of insane, clinical varieties of (Falret) xxvii, 87
- „ optic nerve-atrophy, preceding mental symptoms of, Dr. J. Wiglesworth xxxv, 389
- „ or blood poisoning ? xxxi, 629
- „ pathological anatomy, Dr. Tuczek xxxi, 423
- „ pathology of, Dr. Mickle xxvi, 405
- „ — Spitzka xxvi, 108
- „ — Dr. J. Wiglesworth xxviii, 475; xxix, 453, 512
- „ progress of, in the hereditary insane xxvi, 312, 423
- „ pseudo xxxii, 606
- „ pseudo of syphilitic origin, Fournier xxvi, 98
- „ pupils, inequality of xxvi, 36
- „ pupils in, Doutrebente xxvii, 88
- „ questionable case xxxii, 113
- „ rapidly fatal case xxviii, 116
- „ rare in Isle of Man xxxvii, 604
- „ recovery ? xxx, 151
- „ recovery from xxvi, 423, 424; xxxiv, 298
- „ — Dr. Tuczek xxxi, 425
- „ — Baillarger xxxv, 100
- „ relations between syphilis and, Foville xxv, 455
- „ relationship to syphilis xxxviii, 175, 321, 326
- „ remissions and dementia in, Baillarger xxvi, 313
- „ researches on, Dr. Christian (Rev.) xxxvi, 266
- „ rôle of syphilis in xxxiii, 138
- „ simulating cerebral tumour, Dr. Savage xxxiv, 226
- „ small cysts in the brain, Dr. Savage xxviii, 136
- „ speech affection in xxv, 414
- „ of insane, teaching of sphygmograph in, Lewis xxvii, 1
- „ spinal cord of case of xxxiv, 616
- „ state of pupils, etc., in xxxii, 252

GENERAL PARALYSIS, surgical treatment of	xxxvii, 668
„ symptoms, summary of	xxvi, 426
„ temperature in	xxvii, 122, 428
„ — Dr. Riva	xxix, 586
„ — changes of	xxvi, 306, 401
„ tendon reflex and tâche meningitique in, Dr. Zacher	xxx, 450
„ treatment by counter-irritation	xxv, 301, 556
„ treatment by Turkish baths	xxxv, 187
„ — of, Voisin (Rev.)	xxv, 556
„ tremor of	xxxvii, 180
„ two cases of	xxv, 195, 301, 303
„ unusual cases of, Dr. B. B. Fox	xxxvii, 389, 487
„ unusually heavy brain in a case of, Dr. McDowall	xxxi, 498
„ urine and temperature in, Dr. J. Turner	xxxv, 342
„ views of MM. Ball and Régis on	xxx, 152
„ with aphasia and endarteritis, Dr. Mitchell	xxviii, 223, 300
„ — epilepsy	xxvi, 316
„ — extreme incoordination and muteness, Dr. C. Johnstone	xxv, 207
„ — hæmatomata, Christian	xxviii, 116
„ — lateral sclerosis of spinal cord, Dr. Savage	xxx, 57
„ — locomotor ataxy	xxvi, 426
„ — pachymeningitis, Dr. Savage	xxxi, 261
„ — syphilis	xxvi, 316, 318, 319
„ — tumour of the brain	xxv, 420
„ without insanity	xxv, 303, 412
GENIE, l'homini di, Lombroso (Rev.)	xxxvi, 551
GENIO, l'uomo di, Lombroso (Rev.)	xxxvi, 551
GENIUS and insanity, Dr. A. MacDonald	xxxviii, 186
„ is it a neurosis, Dr. Kiernan	xxxviii, 609
GEOGHEGAN (Dr. E. G.), death of	xxvii, 636
„ case of prolonged maintenance of a fixed position	xxvii, 51
„ supplementary note on a case of mental stupor	xxxiii, 73
„ the chemical constitution of the cerebrum	xxvi, 32
GERMAN-ENGLISH dictionary of scientific terms, Barnes	xxvii, 96
„ dictionary	xxxvi, 264
GERMAN RETROSPECT (see <i>Annual Volumes</i>).	
GERMAN TRANSLATIONS of Lombroso's works	xxxviii, 451
GESCHICHTE der Psychiatrie in der 2 ten Hälfte des Vorigen Jahrhunderts (Rev.)	xxxiii, 596
GESETZE des periodischen Irreseins und Verwandter Nervenzustände, von Dr. Koster (Rev.)	xxx, 113
GESUNDHEITSPFLEGE in der Mittelschule, Hygiene des Körpers nebst beiläufigen Bemerkungen, Dr. Leo Burgerstein (Rev.)	xxxiii, 595
GHEEL, Dr. Hesse	xxxiv, 296
„ on recent visit to, Dr. Tuke	xxxi, 481, 608
„ colony of the insane at, Dr. Margaret A. Cleaves	xxxvii, 226
„ Dr. Savage's visit to	xxxi, 136, 608
GIACOMINI'S method of preserving the brain	xxv, 592
GIDDINESS, lectures on, by Dr. Grainger Stewart (Rev.)	xxxi, 73
GILCHRIST (Dr.), death of	xxxii, 308
GILL (Mr. Henry Clifford), death of	xxix, 136
„ twins suffering from mania	xxviii, 540
GILL (Joseph), sentence on, attempts murder	xxix, 319
GILLAND (Dr. R. P.), obituary notice	xxxiii, 167
GLASS, toughened, use of in asylums	xxvii, 290
GOETHE, nearly mad	xxvii, 192
GOITRE, endemic, or thyreocoele, Dr. Robinson (Rev.)	xxxi, 223

- GUDDEN** (*Professor Bernhard von*), death of Ludwig of Bavaria xxxiv, 419
 „ on cerebral localization xxxii, 127
 „ method of investigating the nervous system xxvii, 47
GUIANA, insanity in (*Grieve*) xxvi, 370
GUILD of Friends of the Infirm of Mind xxxii, 152
GUISLAIN, inauguration of statue of xxxiii, 476
GUISLAIN (*Dr.*), leçons orales sur les phrenopathies, etc. (*Rev.*) xxvii, 241
GUTEAU, murderer of President Garfield xxviii, 74, 236, 301, 411, 421, 577, 653
GUNDRY (*Dr.*), death of xxxvii, 498
GUY (*Dr. W. A.*), factors of the unsound mind with reference to the plea of insanity (*Rev.*) xxviii, 405
 „ John Howard's Winter Journey (*Rev.*) xxviii, 264
 „ narrative of Mr. H., the portrait painter, analyzed and critically examined xxxi, 151
GUYE (*Dr.*), aprosexia xxxv, 265
GYMNASTICS, Swedish, educational and medical xxxiii, 432, 617
GYNECOMASTY, Dr. H. D. Wey xxxvii, 304
GYRUS ANGULARIS, not seat of vision or of eye movements (*Gallopain*) xxvi, 427
GYRUS first bridging in man and apes xxix, 117
HABGOOD (*Mr. W.*), lunacy in Norway xxxviii, 41
HADDEN (*Dr. W. B.*), defects of articulation in children xxxvii, 96
HÆMATOMA of dura mater, Dr. Goodall xxxvii, 397
 „ of ear in case of general paralysis xxviii, 116
HÆMATURIA and hæmorrhagic pachymeningitis, Dr. Savage xxxi, 501
HÆMORRHAGE in general paralysis, Dr. Savage xxxi, 504
 „ into pons Varolii, case of, Dr. Rorie xxxvi, 354
 „ punctiform cerebral, Dr. G. H. Savage xxvii, 539
HÆMORRHAGES and false membranes within the cerebral subdural space in the insane, Dr. Wigglesworth xxxiii, 509
HAGUE, Idiot School at the, Dr. F. Beach xxv, 40
HAIR, accumulation of, in stomach, Dr. Cobbold xxxii, 52
HALLUCINATED, autobiography of an xxxvi, 450
HALLUCINATION, physiological theory of, Dr. Prosper Despine xxxii, 108
HALLUCINATIONS, by Dr. Kandinsky xxvii, 430
 „ auditory, in case of mania, Dr. Bacon xxviii, 64
 „ — unilateral xxxvii, 180
 „ census on xxxvi, 147
 „ de l'ouïe, Descourtis xxxvi, 431
 „ essays on by attendants, Dr. C. Clarke xxx, 78
 „ hemiopic, Dr. A. Pick xxvii, 601
 „ in an old blind man twice operated on for cataract xxx, 151
 „ in general paralysis, Dr. J. Mickle xxvii, 217, 370, 503; xxviii, 26
 „ in peripheral neuritis xxxvi, 161
 „ nature of (*Tamburini*) xxvi, 635
 „ of Joan of Arc, Dr. W. W. Ireland xxix, 18
 „ of the muscular sense xxxvi, 283
 „ — in the insane, Dr. A. Cramer xxxvii, 609
 „ physiological pathology of Fourniè xxvii, 449
 „ remarkable case of xxxvi, 447
 „ surgical treatment of xxxvii, 330
 „ surrounding conditions leading to xxxvii, 533
 „ unilateral and cerebral localization, Dr. A. Robertson xxvii, 468
HAMMOND (*Dr. W.*), insanity in its medical relations (*Rev.*) xxix, 579

- HANBURY v. HANBURY* xxxviii, 411, 465
 HAND, philosophical study of the (Rev.) xxxii, 105
 HANDBUCH der Gerichtlichen medicin, etc. (Rev.) xxx, 294
 HANDWRITING of the insane, Dr. Erlemeyer xxvii, 269
 HARTFORD (Dr.), obituary of xxxvi, 469
 HARTLAND (Mr. E. S.), the science of fairy tales (Rev.) xxxvii, 449
 HASCHISCH causing insanity xxxiv, 295, 481
 „ as a cause of mental alienation xxviii, 463
 HATHERLEY (Dr.), action against, by Miss Neave xxxi, 388
 HAWKHURST ASYLUM, fire at xxxvii, 330
 HAWKINS (Mr. Justice), on the plea of insanity in criminal cases xxxi, 64
 „ on the law relating to insanity and crime xxxii, 397
 HAWKINS (Rev. H.), address to asylum attendants (Rev.) xxxiii, 599
 „ after care of convalescent patients xxv, 358
 „ French retrospect xxxvii, 618
 „ sermon on "after care" xxx, 164
 HAY FEVER a true neurosis xxxiii, 636
 HAYDON (Mr.), death of xxxviii, 172
 HAYWARDS HEATH, recent appointment at xxxiv, 148, 158
 HEADACHE AND NEURALGIA, Corning (Rev.) xxxvi, 407
 HEADACHE, loss of, when person becomes insane xxxii, 487
 HEALING ART, or chapters on medicine, diseases, remedies and physicians, etc. (Rev.) xxxiii, 295
 HEALTH OF NATIONS, a review of the works of Edwin Chadwick (Rev.) xxxiii, 423
 HEAPHY (Mr.), the portrait painter, narrative of xxxi, 151
 HEARING, hallucinations of (see *Hallucinations*).
 HEART, condition of, in living insane xxxi, 329
 „ disease as a cause of insanity xxxiv, 591
 „ — mental relations of, Kiernan xxxvi, 560
 „ rupture of left ventricle, Dr. J. Bruce and Dr. V. Nash xxxviii, 85, 87
 „ transfixed by needle, recovery xxxi, 125
 HEARTS, specimens of diseased, Dr. J. Mickle xxx, 642
 HEATING and ventilation of asylums xxxvi, 183, 426, 489
 „ asylum by hot water xxxii, 288
 „ asylums xxix, 295
 HEBEOPHRENIA xxxiv, 223
 HEGELISM, criticism on xxix, 112
 HEIBERG (Dr.), scheme of the function of cranial nerves (Rev.) xxxii, 407
 HEIDENHAIN (Dr.), animal magnetism (Rev.) xxvii, 93
 HEIMANN (Dr.), cocaine in the treatment of mental disorders xxxiii, 230
 HELWEG (Dr.), the sympathetic system in insanity xxxiv, 606
 HEMIÂNÆSTHESIA (hysteric), cured by magnet (Hesse) xxv, 584
 HEMIATROPHY and Jacksonian epilepsy xxxiv, 142
 „ facial xxv, 127
 HEMIPLEGIA xxxi, 401
 „ a new symptom in xxxiii, 443
 „ assisted movements in (Simoneau) xxv, 426
 „ infantile, Osler xxxv, 237
 „ with aphasia xxv, 420, 422
 HENSCHEN (Dr. S. E.), Pathologie des Gehirns (Rev.) xxxvii, 159
 HERBERT (Jacob), a study in theology, Rev. J. Evans (Rev.) xxxvii, 452
 HEREDITARY chorea xxxvii, 183
 „ genesis of dementia xxxiv, 336
 „ history of a case of imbecility, Dr. F. Beach xxxi, 198
 „ neurosis of Spanish Royal Family (Ireland) xxv, 184

HEREDITARY suicide	xxv, 145
„ transmission of mental and nervous disease, Professor Mierzejewsky	xxxiv, 131
„ transmission of paralysis	xxxiv, 172
HEREDITÉ et alcoolisme, Dr. M. Legrain	xxxvii, 437
„ psychologique, par Th. Ribot (Rev.)	xxix, 98
HEREDITY, MM. Ball et Regis	xxx, 152
„ as a factor in insanity	xxxvii, 531
„ cause of, in children, G. Compayré	xxvii, 129
„ cause of madness (Kesteven)	xxvii, 354
„ committee on	xxxvi, 147
„ defects, importance of, Dr. Giraud	xxxi, 251
„ illustrations of, Dr. J. Danlop	xxvii, 39, 131
„ influence of, Dr. Thompson	xxviii, 197
„ insanity in old people (Regis)	xxxvi, 566
„ in a neurotic family, Dr. W. Ireland	xxvii, 398
„ in disease	xxxvii, 166, 601
„ in general paralysis	xxxiii, 137
„ in nervous diseases, Dr. Rivington	xxxiii, 497
„ law of	xxviii, 338, 496
„ of epilepsy (Echeverria)	xxvi, 363
„ of nervous diseases	xxxvi, 328
„ truth of the idea of	xxxvii, 665
HERNDEN'S LINCOLN	xxxviii, 262
HERPETISM, insanity and	xxv, 123
HERZEN (<i>Prof. A. Le</i>), cerveau et l'activité cérébral au point de vue psycho-physiologique	xxxiv, 123
„ physical conditions of consciousness	xxx, 41, 179
HESSE (<i>Dr.</i>), Gheel and its insane colony	xxxiv, 296
HEWSON (<i>Dr. J. D.</i>), death of	xxx, 166
HEYDEN (<i>Dr.</i>), treatment of insanity by electricity	xxxiv, 293
HICKS v. BEDFORD, medico-legal case	xxxi, 217
HILLMAN v. CROSSKEY	xxxi, 389
HILLMAN v. magistrates of Lewes	xxxi, 66
HILLS (<i>Dr. W. C.</i>), letter on the laissez-aller treatment of the insane	xxvii, 135
„ on the use of hyoscyamine	xxvii, 206
„ parotitis in the insane	xxxvii, 673
HIPSLEY (<i>Mr.</i>) Undiné, the spirit of the waters	xxxii, 423
HISTOGENESIS of the human brain, Dr. Segno-Fuchs	xxx, 438
HISTORY of psychiatry (Kirchoff and Laehr)	xxxv, 270
„ of the criminal law of England, Sir J. F. Stephen (Rev.)	xxix, 258
HITZIG on the motor centres	xxxii, 126
HOBBES' life and opinions, by Prof. G. C. Robertson (Rev.)	xxxii, 100
HOFFDING (<i>Prof. H.</i>), outlines of psychology (Rev.)	xxxvii, 434
HOLLAND, lunacy legislation in	xxix, 158
„ lunatic and idiot asylums in	xxviii, 112
HOLLER (<i>Dr.</i>), method of making large brain sections	xxvii, 451
HOLLOWAY SANATORIUM, opening of	xxxi, 288
HOMICIDAL and suicidal insanity, case of, Dr. F. A. Elkins	xxxvii, 86
„ impulse	xxix, 433, 596; xxx, 162
„ patients, when sent on leave or discharge	xxxii, 613
„ tendencies	xxxii, 617
HOMICIDE and insanity	xxvi, 258, 292
„ and intemperance, Dr. Orange	xxx, 122
„ attempt on Dr. Orange	xxviii, 319
„ — to shoot Dr. Gray	xxviii, 312

- HOMICIDE**, attempt to shoot the Queen xxviii, 244, 307
 „ by a mother xxx, 451
 „ cases of xxix, 319, 382, 387
 „ epileptic xxviii, 97, 119, 435, 436
 „ Guiteau xxviii, 74, 236, 301, 411, 421, 577, 653
 „ Lawson xxviii, 243, 629
 „ Lefroy xxviii, 629
 „ letter of patient on impulsive, emotional xxviii, 369
 „ treatment of xxviii, 407
 „ with delusional mania xxviii, 118, 120, 385, 386
HONOURS examination in psychological medicine xxxii, 108
HOSPITAL adjustments, effects of, in mental diseases xxxvi, 101
 „ at the Montrose Asylum xxxiv, 500
 „ construction and management xxxi, 241, 549
 „ — F. T. Monat and H. Saxon Snell xxxii, 84, 239
 „ for infectious cases at Beverley xxxiii, 48
 „ for insane xxxiv, 437
 „ — cost of construction xxvi, 105
 „ — suggestions on construction and organization of, Dr. Sanger Brown
 xxxiii, 54
 „ home for two hundred patients, Clouston xxv, 368
 „ new, for insane at Montreal xxxvi, 525
 „ nursing xxxi, 551
 „ proposed, for the insane in London. xxxvi, 77, 232, 311, 416, 424, 476, 590
 „ special, or executive control xxvi, 550
 „ treatment for curable cases of insanity, necessity of, Dr. Strahan xxxi, 190
 „ — for curable insane xxxii, 348
 „ — of insane xxxv, 293, 323, 430, 456
 „ villa, description of, Dr. R. Baker xxxvii, 386
 „ with plans for asylum xxxiv, 177
HOSPITALS and asylums of the world, H. C. Burdett xxxviii, 271
 „ for the insane xxxvii, 298, 590, 596; xxxviii, 488
 „ — construction, etc. xxvii, 66
 „ special, for the insane xxxvii, 406, 514, 652
HORSLEY (*Victor*), on craniectomy xxxvii, 666
HOUGHTON TRAGEDY, the xxxiii, 281
HOWARD (*John*), winter journey (Rev.) xxviii, 264
HOWDEN (*Dr. J. C.*), description of the new hospital at the Montrose
 Lunatic Asylum xxxiv, 500
 „ mania with hyperæsthesia and osteomalacia xxviii, 49
 „ precautions against fire in asylums xxx, 38
 „ Presidential Address at British Medical Association xxxiv, 463
 „ remarks on treatment and restraint xxxv, 428
 „ the heating, ventilation, and electric lighting of the hospital of the Mont-
 rose Royal Asylum xxxvi, 489
HUDDLESTON (*Judge*), on medical evidence xxxii, 526
HUECKEL (*Dr.*), die Rolle der Suggestion bei gewissen Erscheinungen der
 Hysterie und des Hypnotismus (Rev.) xxxvi, 262
HUGGARD (*Dr. W. E.*), definitions of insanity xxix, 475
 „ means of determining causation in insanity xxvii, 156
HUGHES-BENNET (*Dr.*), electro diagnosis in disease of the nervous
 system (Rev.) xxix, 106
HUGHES (*Dr. C. H.*), case of general paresis. xxxv, 117
 „ moral insanity xxvii, 475
HUGHES v. **LANGMORE** and others xxxii, 532
HUMAN electricity, case of. xxv, 129
 „ faculty, inquiries into, F. Galton (Rev.) xxix, 564

- HUMAN** faculty, origin of, Romanes (Rev.) xxxv, 78
HUME (Rev.) xxxiii, 128
 „ Professor Huxley xxv, 258
HUMPHREY (*Dr. G. M.*), on old age xxxvi, 257
 „ old age and changes incidental to it (Rev.) xxxii, 107
HUNTER, on habit and unconscious memory xxxii, 588
HUNTINGTON'S DISEASE, Dr. W. F. Menzies xxxviii, 560
HUTCHINSON (*Mr.*), paper on Keats xxv, 61
HUTCHINSON'S pedigree of disease (Rev.) xxx, 288, 419
HYDROPHOBIA, conditions met with in, Dr. Coates xxv, 77
 „ lesions in (Csokov) xxvii, 267
 „ pathology of (Weller) xxvi, 307
HYDROTHERAPIE, dans les maladies mentales, Dr. J. Morel xxxvi, 409
HYGIENE in schools xxxiii, 595
HYOSCINE, hydrobromate of, in insanity xxxiii, 311
 „ in insanity xxxiv, 631; xxxviii, 312
 „ poisoning, Dr. E. Korn xxxviii, 314
 „ use and abuse of, Dr. L. Weatherly xxxvii, 366
 „ use of xxxvii, 29, 319, 366, 485
HYOSCYAMINE as a means of punishment xxix, 138
 „ as a medicine (Seppili and Riva) xxix, 588
 „ effects of xxxiv, 141
 „ in insanity, Dr. Kretz xxx, 149
 „ use of, in insanity, Dr. Savage xxv, 177, 300; xxvii, 60, 203, 604
HYOSCYAMUS, chemical constituents of (Bacon) xxviii, 62
HYPERÆMIA, cerebral (Nothnagel) xxv, 112
 „ of cerebral cortex in acute mania xxxii, 602
HYPERTROPHY and sclerosis of brain in idiots, Dr. Oscar Brückner xxx, 144
 „ of the brain xxxiv, 523
 „ — in imbeciles (Dr. Beach) xxvii, 31
HYPNAL xxxvi, 556
HYPNONE, sedative effects of xxxii, 519
HYPNOSIS xxxiv, 93
 „ redivivus, Dr. Hack Tuke xxvi, 531
HYPNOTIC hallucinations xxxiv, 260
 „ suggestion, treatment of mental disease by, Dr. A. Voisin xxxv, 469
HYPNOTICS, observations on xxxvii, 18, 152, 628
HYPNOTISM (see also *Animal Magnetism*)
 xxxviii, 620; xxxiv, 140, 142, 143, 583; xxxvii, 181, 433;
 xxxviii, 123, 279
 „ by M. Beaunis xxxiii, 438
 „ by M. Binet, etc. xxxiii, 627
 „ an experimental study in the domain of (Rev.), Kraft Ebing
 xxxvi, 259, 393
 „ and the British Medical Association xxxvi, 528
 „ and criminal responsibility xxxii, 598
 „ and psycho-therapeutics, Dr. Ott xxvii, 607
 „ and sleep, Professor Preyer on xxvi, 471
 „ artificial somnambulism xxxiii, 142, 438, 627
 „ at Paris and Nancy, demonstration of Prof. Charcot and Bernheim
 xxxviii, 494
 „ committee on xxxvi, 148
 „ incendiariism committed under influence of xxxvii, 666
 „ insanity treated by xxxviii, 145, 449, 519
 „ in hysteria, Charcot et Richer xxx, 152
 „ mental condition in, Dr. Hack Tuke xxix, 55, 124, 588

- HYPNOTISM**, phenomena of, compared with disease xxxii, 606
 „ report of New York Medical Society on xxxvii, 332
 „ report on xxxviii, 576
 „ Richer's generalizations on xxxii, 421
 „ spontaneous, Dr. S. Coupland xxvi, 41
 „ stuporose insanity consecutive to, Dr. M. J. Nolan xxxvii, 75
 „ suggestions during, in the insane, Dr. E. Goodall xxxvi, 367
 „ treatment of insanity by xxxvi, 113, 157, 191, 433, 590
 „ use of in cases of refusal of food xxix, 315
HYPNOTISME en suggestie en hunne therapeutische beteekenis (Rev.), Dr. Stephan xxxv, 225
 „ et magnetisme; exposé des phénomènes observés pendant le sommeil nerveux provoqué (Rev.), Dr. A. Cullerre xxxiii, 422
HYPNOTISMENS användande i den praktiska medicinen (Rev.), Wetterstrand xxxv, 86
HYPNOTISMUS xxxvii, 154, 157
 „ bibliographie des modernen, by Max Dessoir xxxiv, 577
 „ der (Rev.) Prof. Heinrich Obersteiner xxxiii, 597
 „ (Rev.), Dr. A. Hueckel xxxvi, 262
 „ (Rev.), Dr. A. Moll xxxv, 420
HYPOCHONDRIACAL delirium, Dr. J. Cotard xxix, 592
 „ insanity xxxii, 250
HYPOCHONDRIASIS xxxvii, 191
HYPODERMIC INJECTION of nitrite of amyl followed by epileptiform convulsions xxx, 252
HYPNO-THERAPEUTIC treatment. xxxviii, 279, 522
HYSLOP (Dr. J.), Gudden's method of investigating the nervous system xxvii, 47
HYSLOP (Dr. T. B.), parotiditis in the insane xxxvi, 522
 „ sunstroke and insanity xxxvi, 494
HYSTERIA xxxvi, 113, 262
 „ and epilepsy, coexistence of, in both sexes, M. D'Olier xxxi, 251
 „ and insanity xxxii, 487
 „ and its counterfeit manifestations (Bristowe) xxxv, 90
 „ certain phases of xxxiii, 579
 „ clinical and therapeutical researches in xxxv, 417
 „ Dr. T. Buzzard xxxviii, 133
 „ effects of marriage in, Dr. Savage xxix, 50
 „ employment of metals in xxix, 595
 „ exciting causes of (Rev.), G. Guinon xxxv, 419
 „ in boys of eleven and twelve years, Drs. Savage and P. Smith xxxi, 201, 370
 „ in men, Dr. F. W. Clark xxxiii, 543
 „ with paralysis cured by metallotherapy xxv, 520
 „ — treated by electricity xxvi, 431
 „ — treated by metallotherapy xxvi, 56
 „ Weir Mitchell on xxviii, 81
 „ with phthisis xxvi, 632
 „ with somnambulism (Chambard) xxvi, 55
HYSTERICAL chorea, Dr. Sutherland xxv, 398
 „ muscular contractions (Hammond) xxv, 131
 „ paralysis cured by hypnotism xxxiv, 143
HYSTÉRIE, Etudes clinique sur la grande (Rev.), Dr. Paul Richer xxxi, 560; xxxii, 417
 „ on hystéro-épilepsie (Rev.), Dr. P. Richer xxxi, 560
HYSTERIQUES, Les état physique et état mental (Rev.), Dr. Le Grand du Saunle xxix, 408

HYSTERO-EPILEPSY	xxvi, 131; xxxvi, 113
„ Dr. P. Richer (Rev.)	xxvii, 242
„ in young man	xxxii, 362
IDEAS (see <i>Imperative</i>)	xxxv, 80
„ dominant (<i>Zwangsvorstellung</i>), Krafft Ebing	xxxi, 254
„ rapidity of, measured	xxix, 571
IDIOCY (see <i>Imbecility and Congenital</i>).	
„ ætiology of (Shuttleworth)	xxxv, 473
„ and feeble-mindedness in relation to infantile hemiplegia (Osler)	xxxvi, 105
„ and imbecility, causation of, Dr. F. Beach	xxxv, 473
„ — facts concerning	xxxi, 287
„ after instrumental labour, Dr. A. Mijnlieff	xxxviii, 604
„ cranial, characteristics of, Dr. Shuttleworth	xxvii, 461
„ following use of forceps, Dr. P. D. Koch	xxxv, 264
„ microcephalic, Dr. Berkhan	xxvii, 120
„ paralytic, etc., Dr. H. Major	xxv, 161
„ syphilitic epileptic, case of, Dr. Bullen	xxxvi, 213
„ with paralysis and aphasia, Dr. J. Shaw	xxviii, 210
IDIOT , epileptic	xxxv, 109
„ incomplete, with cerebral hypertrophy	xxxiv, 144
„ school at the Hague, Dr. F. Beach	xxv, 40
IDIOTIC and imbecile children, admission of, into lunatic asylums, Dr. Ireland	xxxii, 182, 302
IDIOTOPHILUS , Sengelmann (Rev.)	xxxi, 585
IDIOTS Act, 1886	xxxiii, 103
„ and imbeciles, inquiring into history of, as to cause	xxxii, 610
„ — in England and Wales	xxxii, 539
„ — provision for indigent	xxxiii, 550
„ — provision for, in Lunacy Bill	xxxiv, 237
„ Eastern Counties Asylum for	xxvi, 474; xxxii, 460
„ education of	xxvii, 422
„ — association with other lunatics	xxix, 301
„ health and physical development of, compared with sound children, Dr. Shuttleworth	xxx, 652
„ hypertrophy and sclerosis of brain in (Brückner)	xxx, 144
„ legal responsibility in, Dr. Shuttleworth	xxix, 467
„ photograph of	xxxiv, 618
„ provision for, in England and America, Dr. Hack Tuke	xxxiv, 191
ILLEGITIMACY and the influence of season upon conduct, Dr. A. Leffingwell	xxxviii, 428
ILL-TREATMENT of patients by attendants	xxxii, 134
ILLUSION	xxxvi, 162
ILLUSIONS , a psychological study, Sully (Rev.)	xxviii, 85
„ epilepsies of the senses (Guy)	xxviii, 406
„ of the senses	xxvi, 641
IMAGERY , mental, statistics of, F. Galton	xxvi, 440
IMBECILE children, being sent to asylums	xxxiv, 306
„ — education of	xxxiv, 80
„ — Soethre's institution for, W. W. Ireland	xxxiv, 84
„ — the mouth in, Dr. R. Jones	xxxvi, 187
„ — training of	xxxvi, 427
„ general paralysis in an	xxx, 151
„ lunatics better in their own parishes (Rayner)	xxx, 347
IMBECILES , brains of	xxvi, 640
„ case of disease of the brain in, Dr. Fletcher Beach	xxxiv, 521
„ congenital, suicidal intent in, Dr. Cobbold	xxxii, 387

- IMBECILES, educated, responsibility of xxix, 453, 467
 „ hypertrophy of brain in, Dr. F. Beach xxvii, 31
 „ notes on an asylum at Newark, U.S.A. for (Ireland) xxvi, 216
 „ public and charitable provision for (Wilkinson) xxvi, 141
 „ Scottish National Institution for xxvi, 116
 „ skull of (Ireland) xxviii, 651
 „ training of xxvii, 18, 132
 IMBECILITY, arithmetical faculty in xxxvii, 373, 489
 „ atrophy of brain, Dr. F. Beach xxviii, 535
 „ causes of xxxvii, 167, 597
 „ census of xxxvii, 201
 „ congenital, and incendiarism xxxv, 49
 „ intemperance of parents causing (Dr. F. Beach) xxvi, 463
 „ some uncommon causes of xxxv, 114
 „ with choreic movements, case of, Dr. F. Beach xxxiii, 254
 „ with well-marked hereditary history, Dr. F. Beach xxxi, 198
 IMPERATIVE IDEAS outside insane delusion xxxvi, 589
 IMPULSE, irresistible criminal, theory, by A. W. Renton, LL.B. xxxiii, 298
 „ or transitory frenzy xxxii, 176
 „ unconscious, homicidal, and suicidal, by E. Powell, Esq., M.B.C.S. xxxii, 500
 IMPULSION intellectuelle, Dr. Ball xxvii, 272
 „IMPULSIONS intellectuelles” (Ball) xxviii, 627
 IMPULSIVE insanity xxix, 387, 433, 596; xxxi, 178; xxxviii, 412
 „ — Dr. R. Greene xxxix, 387
 INCENDIARISM and insanity, Dr. Giraud xxxii, 263
 „ by a young girl xxvi, 317
 „ committed under the influence of hypnotic suggestion xxxvii, 666
 „ with commentary, cases of, Dr. J. Baker xxxv, 45
 INCOHERENT readings in general paralysis xxxiv, 289
 INCREASE of insanity xxxvii, 573
 „ — alleged, Dr. Hack Tuke xxxii, 360
 „ — discussed xxxix, 544
 „ of persons of unsound mind xxxiv, 555
 INDEX MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICUS (see *Annual Volumes*)
 INDIAN hemp a cause of insanity xxxviii, 120
 „ method of purifying rooms by earth xxxi, 553
 INDUCTION AND DEDUCTION, by Constance C. W. Maden xxxviii, 275
 „ the true theory of, Rev. W. G. Davies, B.D. xxxiii, 219; xxxiv, 20
 INEBRIATE Asylums xxxviii, 96
 „ Act, retreats under the xxxvi, 239
 INEBRIATES, Dalrymple home for xxxix, 615
 INEBRIETY (see *Alcoholism, Drunkenness, Intemperance*).
 „ American Association for the Study and Cure of xxxvi, 562
 „ cause of insanity xxxvi, 115
 „ its ætiology, pathology, treatment, and jurisprudence, Dr. Norman Kerr xxxiv, 256
 „ medical jurisprudence of xxxv, 120
 „ prohibition and xxxv, 121
 „ question of responsibility in xxxvi, 105
 „ scientific study of criminals, Dr. Crothers xxxv, 121
 „ trance state in, Dr. Crothers xxxvii, 607
 „ treatment of, in the higher and educated classes (Rev.), J. Stewart xxxv, 424
 INFECTIOUS DISEASE, hospital for, Dr. M. D. Macleod xxxiii, 48
 INFLAMMATION, development of, with improvement of mental symptoms, Dr. P. Smith xxxi, 368

INFLUENZA and insanity, Dr. A. Leledy	xxxviii, 259
„ and neuroses, Dr. G. H. Savage	xxxviii, 360, 455
„ epidemic of	xxxvii, 299, 597
„ insanity following, Prof. Kirm	xxxvii, 612
„ neurotic, Dr. C. H. Hughes	xxxviii, 610
INGELS (Dr. B. C.), death of	xxxii, 307
INHERITED ORGANIZATION (Mercier)	xxxviii, 336
INJURY, cranial, causing general paralysis (Mickle)	xxxviii, 544
„ of brain, effects of (Lesègue)	xxvi, 629
„ to head, effects of	xxxi, 446
INSANE and idiots, various modes of providing for, in the United States and Great Britain, Dr. Hack Tuke	xxxiv, 191
„ can they be treated in private dwellings	xxx, 588
„ care and treatment of	xxxiv, 302
„ — report of committee on	xxxvii, 566
„ care of, and their legal control (Bucknill) (Rev.)	xxvi, 290
„ — at home and abroad	xxxii, 268
„ — filthy classes	xxxii, 268
„ chronic, provision for	xxxi, 103
„ circulatory system of, Dr. T. D. Greenlees	xxxi, 327
„ colonization of, M. Oudart	xxxi, 616
„ cranial capacity of	xxvi, 306
„ criminals (see <i>Criminals</i> , &c.)	
„ education of	xxviii, 16
„ employment of	xxix, 95
„ enteric fever in	xxviii, 97, 106, 109, 212, 273, 274
„ French legislation relating to	xxviii, 117, 120, 155, 356
„ hospitals for, construction, etc., of, Dr. Sanger Brown	xxxiii, 54
„ how to care for the (Rev.), Dr. W. D. Granger	xxxiii, 592
„ intercurrent diseases of (Riva)	xxvi, 634
„ in Duchy of Oldenburg, Dr. Kollmann	xxxi, 258
„ in foreign countries (Rev.) (Letchworth)	xxxv, 232
„ in Ontario	xxx, 609
„ in Spain, Dr. F. A. Jelly	xxxi, 193
„ in the United States, management and treatment of, Dr. Hack Tuke	xxxi, 89, 135
„ management of, Dr. Dewey	xxvi, 106
„ mother kills her five children	xxx, 451
„ nursing and care of the (Rev.), Dr. C. K. Mills	xxxiii, 593
„ or sane, Dr. F. Norton Manning	xxxi, 355
„ parotiditis in the, Dr. T. Hyslop	xxxvi, 522
„ pathology and therapeutics of (Rev.) (Schule)	xxxii, 92
„ patients, complaints of	xxvii, 342, 619
„ patients, difficulty of arriving at a correct diagnosis in	xxxv, 394
„ personality in, change of	xxxv, 267
„ poor, provision for, in future	xxxv, 316, 466, 468
„ prejudice against, letter from a patient	xxxii, 310
„ private treatment of, as single patients, Dr. Edw. East	xxxii, 408
„ proposed hospital for	xxxvi, 77, 232, 311, 416, 424, 590
„ punishment of the	xxviii, 407, 528; xxix, 93, 138
„ reforms for the treatment of (Rev.)	xxxiii, 596
„ religious instruction to	xxxvi, 113
„ right of reclamation before civil courts, Dr. Achille Foville	xxxii, 1
„ right to appear before civil tribunals, M. Giraud	xxxi, 615
„ salvation in, Reinhard	xxvi, 429
„ sphygmographic observations on the, Dr. Greenlees	xxxii, 472
„ the State in the care of	xxxvi, 558

- INSANE, treatment of xxviii, 136, 326, 347
 „ — as related to science xxxvi, 560
 „ — sixty years ago, Dr. Rorie xxxiii, 1
 „ use of restraint in the case of the, Dr. Yellowlees xxxiv, 621
 „ value of the evidence of the xxxvii, 106
 „ on the feeding of the xxxiv, 289
 INSANITIES, traumatic, and traumatic recoveries, Talcott xxxv, 115
 INSANITY (see *Mental Disease, Disorder and Maladies*).
 „ after head-injury, Dr. H. Rayner xxx, 393
 „ alcoholic, Sutherland xxvi, 460
 „ alternating with spasmodic asthma, Dr. Conolly Norman xxxi, 1
 „ and crime, Lord Bramwell on xxxii, 65
 „ — Mr. S. W. North xxxii, 163
 „ — relations between xxxi, 614, 623
 „ and degeneration xxxiii, 147
 „ and divorce, A. W. Renton xxxviii, 378, 411, 465, 468, 645
 „ and gout, Dr. Rayner xxvii, 471
 „ and intemperance xxxiii, 607
 „ and intermittent fever, relations of, Dr. H. Mabelle xxxi, 251
 „ and its treatment (Rev.), Dr. Blandford xxxi, 88; xxxviii, 436
 „ — Dr. Kirkbride xxvii, 66
 „ and lunacy laws xxxii, 268
 „ and myxœdema xxxv, 206
 „ and paralysis agitans, Prof. Ball xxvii, 457
 „ and Satanic possession xxxviii, 486
 „ and sunstroke xxxvi, 494, 590
 „ and uterine disease, Dr. J. Wiglesworth xxx, 509
 „ as a plea for divorce xxviii, 124, 150, 290, 629
 „ associated with chorea xxviii, 56
 „ — Dr. G. F. Cope xxxiv, 408
 „ — in advanced life, Dr. R. M. MacFarlane xxxvi, 74
 „ borderland of, Dr. J. T. A. Koch xxxviii, 267
 „ cases of, with interesting pathological conditions xxxv, 204
 „ causation of, Dr. H. C. Major xxx, 1
 „ — by intemperance, Dr. H. Newington xxvii, 405
 „ caused by atropine, Kowalewsky xxvi, 430
 „ caused by brain surgery xxxvi, 417
 „ causes of xxviii, 189, 493
 „ causes and prevention of (Rev.), Dr. H. Stearns xxix, 412
 „ chronic, recovery from, Dr. Lloyd Francis xxxii, 504
 „ — Dr. Strahan and Dr. Pope xxxiv, 208, 542
 „ circular (folie circulaire), Dr. W. H. Packer xxx, 62
 „ comparative study of, Dr. J. Hughlings Jackson xxxiv, 349, 490
 „ composition of blood in xxxiv, 143
 „ congestive, of syphilitic origin (Fournier) xxvi, 427
 „ considered in its medico-legal relations, Dr. T. R. Buckham xxx, 109
 „ contagious xxxiii, 140
 „ criminal responsibility in xxxiv, 146
 „ curability of (Rev.), Dr. Butler xxxiii, 429
 „ — Dr. Pliny Earle xxxi, 627
 „ curable xxxvii, 165
 „ — (Rev.) Dr. Moseley xxxiii, 126
 „ cure and care of xxvi, 290
 „ cured by removal of beard in woman, Dr. Geo. H. Savage xxxii, 220
 „ definitions of, Dr. Huggard xxix, 475
 „ delusional xxix, 196
 „ — case of, Dr. Keay xxxvii, 245

INSANITY, pathology of, Dr. J. Wigglesworth	xxxiv, 376
„ determination of certain types of, Billod	xxvi, 422
„ Dr. Luys' treatment by transference	xxxviii, 522
„ Dr. A. Voisin's treatment of	xxxviii, 519
„ favourable influence of acute diseases in	xxxv, 269
„ feigned, Dr. A. Robertson	xxix, 81
„ — case of, Dr. A. Robertson	xxvii, 384
„ — developing a genuine attack	xxxii, 116
„ following alcoholic excess and lead poisoning, Dr. Clarke	xxix, 394
„ — exposure to a high temperature, Dr. Rud Victor	xxx, 441
„ — injury to head, Dr. J. W. Mickle	xxxi, 446
„ — surgical operations (Dent)	xxxv, 1
„ from auditory hallucinations, Dr. Furstner	xxx, 443
„ from lead poisoning	xxvi, 222
„ — Dr. Bartens	xxvii, 263
„ gestational, Dr. Thomson	xxix, 202
„ homicidal xxix, 319, 382, 387, 433, 596	
„ — and suicidal, case of, Dr. F. A. Elkins	xxxvii, 86
„ — with hallucinations of hearing, etc. (Folsom)	xxvi, 258
„ homicide and, Dr. Blanche (Rev.)	xxvi, 292
„ hospital treatment of	xxxv, 293
„ — curable cases of, Dr. Strahan	xxxi, 190
„ hypno-therapeutic treatment of	xxxviii, 522
„ hysterical	xxix, 204
„ impulsive xxix, 200, 387, 433, 596	
„ — alleged	xxxviii, 412
„ increase of xxx, 345, 347; xxxv, 260, 402; xxxvi, 236, 380, 543; xxxviii, 579	
„ — alleged, Dr. Hack Tuke	xxxii, 360
„ — in Massachusetts	xxxiii, 149
„ — questioned, Dr. Eames	xxxi, 315
„ influence of surrounding on production of, Dr. G. H. Savage	xxxvii, 529
„ in Australia	xxxv, 125
„ in Australian aborigines	xxxvi, 276
„ in British Guiana (Grieve)	xxvi, 370
„ in childhood (Kelp)	xxvi, 306
„ in children, Dr. Paul Moreau	xxxiv, 582
„ in general practice, cases of, Dr. A. H. Newth	xxxviii, 80, 238
„ in its medical relations, Dr. W. A. Hammond (Rev.)	xxix, 579
„ in relation to cardiac and aortic disease and phthisis, Dr. W. J. Mickle	xxxiv, 269
„ in Russia, Prof. Mierzejewsky	xxxiv, 131
„ in the coloured races in U.S., Dr. Witmer	xxxviii, 145
„ its classification, diagnosis, and treatment, Dr. E. C. Spitzka (Rev.)	xxx, 103; xxxiv, 125
„ laissez aller, treatment of	xxvii, 135
„ larvated, Dr. Conolly Norman	xxxii, 36
„ masturbatic xxxiii, 57, 238, 395	
„ mechanism of, Dr. E. Cowles	xxxviii, 143
„ modern views as to nature and treatment, Dr. W. T. Gairdner	xxxi, 574
„ moral xxvii, 147, 554; xxviii, 1, 369, 531	
„ — or congenital, moral defect, Dr. Hack Tuke	xxxi, 360
„ — or emotional, Dr. Hack Tuke	xxxi, 174
„ — or hysterical, Dr. Goldsmith	xxx, 131
„ motor disturbances in	xxxii, 276
„ nature of, Dr. C. Mercier	xxvii, 512
„ new German periodical on	xxxviii, 283
„ new type of, Primäre Verrücktheit	xxv, 119

INSANITY of adolescence, case of, Dr. Keay	xxxiv, 69
„ of children	xxxv, 130
„ of criminals	xxxvi, 287
„ of genius, J. F. Nisbet (Rev.)	xxxviii, 585
„ of King Louis II. of Bavaria, Dr. Ireland	xxxii, 332
„ of lactation	xxix, 204
„ of pubescence	xxix, 201
„ of seven years' duration treated by electricity, Dr. A. Robertson.	xxx, 54
„ of sisters	xxxii, 137
„ of twins, Dr. A. F. Mickle	xxix, 400
„ — cases of (Savage) (Gill)	xxviii, 539, 540
„ — with melancholia, Dr. A. F. Mickle	xxx, 67
„ ovariectomy in, R. Percy Smith	xxxii, 224
„ pathology, autopsy of Guiteau	xxviii, 653
„ pathology of	xxviii, 326
„ — brain softening	xxviii, 145
„ — general paralysis	xxviii, 27, 80, 116, 475
„ — hemiplegia, Mickle	xxviii, 65
„ — melancholia, with faecal accumulation	xxviii, 220
„ — paralysis and aphasia	xxviii, 210
„ phthisical, Dr. A. C. Clarke	xxix, 391
„ plea of	xxvii, 588, 608
„ — Dr. G. H. Savage	xxxviii, 238
„ — in criminal cases, Dr. Guy	xxviii, 405
„ — (Hawkins)	xxx, 64
„ premonitory symptoms of, Dr. Sutherland	xxxii, 411
„ production of, Dr. Mercier	xxviii, 646
„ prognosis in	xxix, 188
„ — Dr. D. G. Thompson	xxviii, 195
„ propagation of, Dr. S. A. K. Strahan	xxxvi, 325, 457
„ provision for pauper, by boarding out, Dr. A. R. Turnbull	xxxiv, 366
„ puerperal	xxix, 202
„ puerperal, ætiology, pathology, and treatment of, Dr. Campbell Clarke	xxxiii, 169, 372, 487
„ question of, medico-legal case, Dr. A. R. Turnbull	xxxii, 377
„ recovery after lengthened duration of	xxxv, 114
„ recoveries from sudden, Dr. Peretti	xxxvi, 284
„ recovery from chronic cases of, Dr. Lloyd Francis	xxxii, 504
„ relation to diseases of women, Dr. Rippling	xxix, 425
„ religious, cases of	xxvi, 633
„ rheumatic	xxviii, 61
„ saturnine, case of, Dr. Hale White	xxxii, 56, 385
„ scientific study of, important	xxxv, 163
„ simulation of (see <i>Feigned</i>)	xxxv, 268
„ senile, Dr. G. H. Savage	xxix, 231
„ some aspects of	xxxiv, 590
„ some relations of delirium tremens, Dr. G. H. Savage	xxx, 531
„ statistics of, in Chicago, Dr. Kiernan	xxxiii, 190
„ statistics of international	xxx, 614, 619
„ study of, the	xxvii, 166, 512
„ stuporous	xxxiv, 222
„ sympathetic system of, Dr. Helweg	xxxiv, 606
„ syphilitic, Dr. Mitchell	xxxi, 611
„ — occurring after alcoholism and presenting paralytic symptoms, Dr. Urquhart	xxxii, 507
„ the mechanism of, Dr. E. Cowles	xxxviii, 606
„ traumatic	xxxii, 277

- INSANITY, treatise on the defence of (Rev.) xxxiii, 424-425
 „ treatment of (see *Treatment of Insanity*)
 „ types of xxxv, 256, 426
 „ — of changed xxvii, 259
 „ typical form of, Dr. Clouston xxxiv, 325
 „ weight of brain and its parts in xxxiv, 603
 „ what colleges may do to prevent xxxii, 267
 „ with Addison's disease, Dr. S. R. Macphail xxx, 556
 „ with contracted kidneys, Dr. Savage xxvi, 245
 „ with endarteritis and aphasia, Dr. R. B. Mitchell xxviii, 223
 „ with interesting pathological conditions, cases of xxxv, 204
 „ with multiple neuritis, Korsakoff xxxvi, 448
 „ with post-hemiplegic hemi-chorea, Dr. B. Lewis xxx, 256
 „ etc., in the New Hebrides xxxviii, 477
 INSOMNIA (see *Sleeplessness*)
 „ and other disorders of sleep, Dr. M. Lyman xxxiv, 579
 „ of children, Mons. Jules Simon xxxvii, 478
 INSPECTION of patients in American asylums xxxi, 100
 „ plate for asylum doors xxxvi, 52
 INSTRUCTION in lunacy xxxi, 321
 „ — of attendants xxxi, 149, 283
 „ in psychological medicine, necessity of, Dr. E. E. Moore xxxi, 38
 INSTRUMENTS and appliances in treatment of patients legalized xxxv, 399
 INSURANCE of lives of engineer and workmen in asylums xxxii, 136
 INTELLECTUAL strain a cause of insanity xxxiv, 135
 INTELLIGENCE, l' et l'homme (Rev.), Charles Richet xxxii, 582
 INTEMPERANCE (see *Alcoholism, Drunkenness, and Inebriety*)
 „ in study, Dr. Hack Tuke xxv, 495
 „ and moral shocks, Dr. Motet xxvii, 460
 „ as a cause of insanity, H. Newington xxvii, 405
 „ in parents, cause of imbecility in children xxvi, 463
 „ legal relations of xxvi, 108
 „ producing epilepsy xxvi, 315, 489
 „ trance states in states of, Dr. Crothers xxvii, 607
 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS of experimental psychology xxxviii, 329, 646
 INTERNATIONAL HEALTH EXHIBITION, 1884 xxx, 652; xxxi, 287
 INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CONGRESS
 xxvii, 136, 298, 403, 447, 483; xxxiii, 633
 „ at Paris, 1889 xxxvi, 117
 „ at Berlin, 1890 xxxvi, 311, 466, 592
 INTESTINAL disinfection in acute insanity, Dr. J. Macpherson xxxviii, 643
 INTOXICATION from a physiological, pathological, clinical, and medico-legal
 point of view, Dr. Lentz xxxii, 96
 „ in relation to criminal responsibility, Dr. Geo. H. Savage xxxii, 23, 149
 „ plea of, in medico-legal case xxxii, 381
 INTRACRANIAL GROWTHS, Dr. P. C. Knapp xxxviii, 130
 INTRACRANIAL TUMOUR, Dr. Conolly Norman xxxvi, 361
 INTRACRANIAL TUMOURS, Dr. Byrom Bramwell xxxiv, 430
 INVOLUNTARY MOVEMENTS, method of recording, Professor W. Preyer xxxii, 414
 IODIDE OF POTASSIUM xxxvi, 556
 IODINE in treatment of general paralysis, value of xxxi, 509
 IODOFORM, absorption of, causing insanity xxxv, 13
 IRELAND (Dr. W. W.), admission of idiotic and imbecile children into
 lunatic asylums xxxii, 182
 „ character and hallucinations of Joan of Aro xxviii, 483
 „ genealogy of a neurotic family xxvii, 398

- IRELAND** (*Dr. W. W.*), German retrospect (see *Vols. xxv-xxxviii*)
- „ hereditary neurosis of Spanish royal family xxv, 184
- „ insanity of King Louis II. of Bavaria xxxii, 332
- „ Joan of Arc xxix, 18
- „ notes from Soethre's institution for imbecile children near Bergen xxxiv, 84
- „ notes on asylum for imbecile women, Newark xxvi, 216
- „ obituary of Mr. Samuel Grierson xxxvi, 468
- „ on Shakespeare's remains xxix, 457
- „ on the arithmetical faculty and its impairment in imbecility and insanity xxxvii, 373, 489
- „ the blot upon the brain (Rev.) xxxi, 540
- „ through the Ivory Gate (Rev.) xxxvi, 86
- IRELAND**, asylums in, reports of (see *Annual Volumes of the Journal*)
- IRIS**, convulsive movements of, in epilepsy xxvi, 622
- IRISH ASYLUM** dietary, Dr. Maziere Courtenay xxxii, 16
- „ laws and staff, Dr. Oscar Woods xxxiii, 379
- IRISH ASYLUMS** xxxiv, 598
- „ assistant medical officers of xxxiv, 470
- IRISH LUNACY BOARD**, changes in xxxvi, 309
- IRISH LUNACY LAW**, some points in, Dr. Conolly Norman xxxi, 459
- IRISH LUNACY LAWS** xxxiii, 407
- IRISH LUNACY LEGISLATION**, report on xxxviii, 89
- IRISH QUESTION** xxxviii, 414
- ISCHÆMIA OF BRAIN**, Ball xxvi, 468
- ISOLATION** of persons in hospitals for the insane, Ray xxvi, 111
- ISLE OF MAN** asylum and Dr. Outterson Wood xxx, 92
- JACKSON** (*Dr. Hughlings*), doctrines of, on epilepsy xxxvii, 1
- „ on post epileptic states xxxiv, 145, 349, 490
- „ remarks on evolution and dissolution of the nervous system xxxiii, 25
- JACKSONIAN EPILEPSY** xxxiv, 118, 142
- JACOBSON** (*Dr. D. E.*), the relationship between general paralysis of the insane and syphilis xxxviii, 175
- JACOBY** (*Dr. G. W.*), subacute progressive polymyositis xxxv, 123
- JAMES** (*Prof. W.*), the principles of psychology (Rev.) xxxvii, 428
- JAPAN**, an asylum in xxxviii, 450
- JARVIS** (*Dr. Edward*), death of xxxi, 449
- JELGERSMA** (*Dr. G.*), the pathology of epilepsy and epileptiform affections xxxiv, 612
- JELLY** (*Dr. F. A.*), a glance at lunacy in Spain xxxi, 193
- JEWELL** (*Dr.*), of Chicago, death of xxxiii, 339
- JOAN OF ARC**, character and hallucinations of xxix, 18
- JOHNSTONE** (*Dr. J. C.*), case of profound suicidal mania, recovery xxxi, 203
- „ exophthalmic goitre with mania xxix, 521
- „ general paralysis with extreme inco-ordination and muteness xxv, 207, 304
- „ prolonged faecal accumulation xxviii, 220
- „ some notes on the use of sulphonal as a sedative and hypnotic xxxviii, 55
- JOLLY** (*Prof. F.*), fat emboli in the acutely excited xxvii, 177
- JONES** (*Dr. R.*), correspondence on the Moscow Asylum xxxvii, 204
- „ Russian retrospect xxxvi, 288
- „ the mouth in backward children (imbecile) of the Mongolian type xxxvi, 187
- JOURNAL**, change in the pagination of, etc. xxxv, 401; xxxvii, 651
- „ of Maria Baskirtseff xxxvii, 132
- JUBILEE** meeting of the Medico-Psychological Association xxxvii, 501, 639

JUBILEE of the Medico-Psychological Association	xxxvii, 558
JUDGE and doctor	xxxii, 526
JUDICIAL eccentricities	xxxiv, 75
JULIUS CÆSAR, epilepsy of	xxvi, 4
JURY, trial by, of insane	xxxix, 98
JUSTICES in lunacy, Sutherland's directory of	xxxvii, 163
<i>KANDYNSKI (Dr.)</i> obituary	xxxvi, 316
KANKAKEE, asylum at	xxxvii, 469
<i>KANT</i> (by W. Wallace) (Rev.)	xxxviii, 269
„ text book to, J. H. Stirling (Rev.)	xxxviii, 269
KATATONIA, Dr. Kiernan	xxv, 136
„ cases of so-called, Dr. R. Percy Smith and Dr. M. J. Nolan	xxxviii, 403, 551
„ is it a special form of mental disorder, Dr. M. J. Nolan	xxxviii, 531, 639
„ observations upon, Dr. Goodall	xxxviii, 227
„ or attonitic insanity	xxxii, 96, 248
KATATONY	xxvii, 597
KEATS, by Mr. Hutchinson	xxv, 61
<i>KEAY (Dr. J.)</i> , cancer of stomach	xxxii, 302
„ case of delusional insanity	xxxvii, 245
„ case of insanity of adolescence	xxxiv, 69
„ form of mental disease	xxxv, 258
<i>KEBBEL (Dr.)</i> wooden reel impacted in vagina	xxv, 400
KENT County Asylum v. the Mayor and Corporation of Maidstone	xxxvii, 419
<i>KERR (Dr. Norman)</i> , inebriety, its ætiology, pathology, treatment, and jurisprudence	xxxiv, 256
„ on reduction of alcohol in asylums	xxx, 650
„ a case of prolonged sleep	xxxiii, 267
<i>KESTEVEN (Dr. W. B.)</i> , early phases of mental disorder and their treatment	xxvii, 189, 353
„ letter on military sclerosis	xxix, 325
„ pseudo-muscular hypertrophy	xxv, 399
<i>KESTEVEN (Mr. H. W.)</i> nervous dulness	xxxviii, 176
KIDNEYS, contracted, with insanity (Savage)	xxvi, 245
„ cysts in, Dr. Campbell	xxxviii, 145
<i>KIERNAN (Dr. J. G.)</i> , American problems in psychiatry, illustrated by a study of Cook County statistics	xxxiii, 190
„ mental relation of heart disease	xxxvi, 560
KINDERGARTEN PRINCIPLE, the, Mary Lyschinska	xxxvii, 233
KING (J. G.), murder case	xxxii, 396
<i>KINKEAD (Dr.)</i> , a medico-legal study	xxxiii, 536
<i>KIRKBRIDE (Dr. S.)</i> , memoir of	xxxi, 594; xxx, 167, 304
„ on the construction, etc., of hospitals for the insane	xxvii, 66
<i>KIRKMAN (Dr.)</i> , death of	xxxiii, 339
KLEPTOMANIA, shop-lifting in insanity (Lasègue)	xxvi, 625
KLINISCHE PSYCHIATRIE, Dr. Schüle	xxxii, 92, 248
KNEE-JERK, phenomena of	xxviii, 284, 343
„ phenomena, source of fallacy in (Westphal)	xxix, 429
KNEE-PHENOMENON, cause of	xxxii, 124
„ relation to the reaction of degeneration	xxxii, 124, 252
<i>KOCH (Dr. P. D.)</i> , idiocy following use of forceps	xxxv, 264
<i>KOCH'S</i> lymph as a cause of mental disorder	xxxvii, 257
„ statistics of insanity	xxvi, 433
<i>KOHLER (Dr.)</i> , the duration of life in epilepsy	xxxiv, 608
<i>KOVALEWSKY (Prof. P. J.)</i> , folie du doute	xxxiii, 209, 524
„ neurasthenia and pathophobia	xxxiv, 607
<i>KRAEPELIN (Dr.)</i> , compendium der psychiatrie (Rev.)	xxxii, 254

- KRAFFT-EBING** (*Dr. R.*), an experimental study in the domain of hypnotism (Rev.) xxxvi, 259, 393
 „ lehrbuch der psychiatrie, etc. xxvii, 224
 „ Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie auf Klinischer Grundlage für praktische Aerzte und Studierende xxxiv, 270
 „ psychopathia sexualis xxxvii, 152
KRANIOMETRIE und Kephalmetrie, Prof. Benedikt xxxiv, 120
KURELLA (*Dr. H.*) structural characteristics of criminals xxxiv, 605
- LACTIC ACID**, hypnotic action of xxvi, 633
LADD (*Prof. G. T.*), elements of physiological psychology xxxiv, 126
 „ outlines of physiological psychology (Rev.) xxxvii, 457
LADY companion nurses xxviii, 275
 „ medical students xxxi, 113
LAEHR (*Dr.*) gedenktage der psychiatrie und ihrer hilfswissenschaften in allen Ländern (Rev.) xxxiii, 297
LAISSEZ-ALLER, treatment of the insane, Dr. Hills xxvii, 135
LALOR (*Dr. J.*), death of xxxii, 462
 „ letter from, on the Richmond Asylum xxviii, 275
LAMSON, case of homicide xxviii, 243, 629
LANARK DISTRICT ASYLUM xxxvi, 135
 „ **“LANCET”** on asylums for the insane and zoological gardens xxvii, 218
LANE (*Dr.*), the rheumatic diseases (so-called) with original suggestions for clearly defining them xxxvi, 248
LANGE (*Dr. C.*), Ueber Gemüthsbewegungen, ein psycho-physiologische Studie xxxiv, 426
LANGMORE, HUGHES v., medico-legal action xxxii, 532
LANGUAGE, disorders of, in the insane, Dr. J. Séglas xxviii, 594
 „ nature of, from the history of a parrot xxv, 151
 „ study of xxxv, 83
LANNOIS (*Dr. M.*), notographie des choices xxxiv, 119
LARYNX, punctured wound of (melancholia) xxxi, 369
LASEGUE (*M.*), death of xxix, 321
 „ maladie, etc. xxxvi, 429
LATENCY, law of xxxiv, 33
LAVATORIES xxix, 382
LAWSON (*Dr. R.*), the epilepsy of Othello xxvi, 1
LAY revolt against mediæval alienism xxxv, 142
LAZZARELLI (*D.*), case of religious insanity xxxvi, 633
LEAD, causing myelitis, Popow (see also *Saturnine Insanity*) xxviii, 131
 „ in brains of two lead factory operatives, Dr. Wynter Blyth xxxiii, 483
 „ poisoning causing insanity, Dr. H. Rayner xxvi, 129, 222
 „ — Barteus xxvii, 263
 „ — chronic, with epilepsy and insanity, by Dr. Ruxton xxxii, 385
 „ — insanity from xxxii, 56, 217
 „ — pathology of, Monakow xxvii, 265
 „ — with insanity, Dr. A. C. Clarke xxix, 394
 „ — with mental disorder, Dr. Robertson xxxii, 217
LEAMINGTON paricide, the xxxviii, 571
LEAVE of absence on trial for patients, Mould xxvi, 336
LECONS sur les maladies du système nerveux faites à la Salpêtrière (Rev.), J. M. Charcot xxxiii, 576
 „ — Professor Mierzejewsky xxxiv, 133
 „ sur les maladies mentales (Rev.), Prof. B. Ball xxx, 116
LECTURES on mental disease (Rev.), Dr. Sankey xxx, 604
 „ to attendants and nurses xxxii, 122
LECTURES to nurses, attendants, etc. xxxiii, 604

- LECTURES to attendants in asylum xxxvi, 111, 418
 LEE (*Mr. A. B.*), "The Microtomists' Vade-Mecum" xxxi, 228
 LEFROY, case of homicide xxviii, 629
 „ case of (medico-legal) xxvii, 558
 LEFT-HANDEDNESS in idiots, Dr. Ireland xxvi, 130
 LEGACY for relief of attendants, left by a patient xxxi, 435
 LEGAL control and care of the insane (*Rev.*), Bucknill xxvi, 290
 „ procedure in ascertaining mental state of prisoners xxix, 639
 LEGISLATION comparée sur le placement des aliénés dans les établissements
 publics et privés, Prof. Ball xxxvi, 429
 „ lunacy (see *Lunacy Legislation*).
 LEGRAIN (*Dr. M.*), hérédité et alcoolisme (*Rev.*) xxxvii, 437
 „ on degeneration and insanity xxxiii, 147
 LEHMANN (*Dr. G.*), favourable influence of acute diseases in insanity
 xxxv, 269
 LEHRBUCH der psychiatrie, auf Klinischer Grundlage für praktische Aerzte
 und Studierende, Dr. R. v. Krafft-Ebing xxxiv, 270
 LEIDESDORF (*Prof.*), obituary xxxvi, 315
 LEMOINE AND CHAMIER (*Drs.*), mental disorders in cases of malarial
 disease xxxvi, 565
 LENZIE asylum, fire at xxv, 600
 LENTZ (*Dr.*), de l'alcoolisme et de ses diverses manifestations xxxii, 96, 440
 LETCHWORTH (*Mr. W. P.*), insane in foreign countries xxxv, 232
 LETTER boxes in wards xxxii, 141
 „ of patient, autobiographical, Savage xxvi, 387
 LEVIEL (*François*), case of homicide by an epileptic xxxvi, 358
 LEVILLAIN (*Dr. F.*), hygiène des gens nerveux (*Rev.*) xxxvii, 584
 „ la neurasthénie maladie de Beard (*Rev.*) xxxvii, 487
 LEWES magistrates, action against xxxi, 66
 LEWINS (*Dr.*), Constance Naden and hylo-idealism xxxviii, 478
 LEWIS (*Dr. Bevan*), a text-book of mental diseases (*Rev.*) xxxv, 212
 „ caffeine in relation to animal heat, etc. xxix, 167
 „ physiological action of alcohol xxvi, 20
 „ post-hemiplegic hemi-chorea associated with insanity (illustrated) xxx, 256
 „ teaching of the sphygmograph in general paralysis xxvii, 1
 „ the human brain (*Rev.*) xxxviii, 619
 LIFE of Dorothea Lynde Dix (*Rev.*), by Francis Tiffany xxxvii, 135
 „ of Shelley, by Dr. E. Dowden (*Rev.*) xxxiii, 113, 303, 409
 „ register xxxv, 93
 LINCOLNSHIRE, alleged increase of insanity in xxxvi, 380
 LINDSAY (*Dr. Lauder*), mind in the lower animals (*Rev.*) xxvi, 278
 „ obituary of xxvi, 641
 LIONESS, self-mutilation in a, Dr. P. S. Abraham xxxii, 46
 LISSAUER on the pathological anatomy of tabes dorsalis xxxi, 425
 LIVER, acute atrophy of, in a melancholiac, Dr. T. W. McDowall xxvii, 541
 LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT of 1888, Dr. J. A. Campbell xxxviii, 45
 LOCAL GOVERNMENT BILL xxxiii, 354
 LOCALIZATION of cerebral and spinal diseases, by Prof. Charcot xxx, 287
 „ of nervous diseases, Dr. Gowers xxxiv, 239
 LOCKE (*Rev.*), by Professor Campbell Fraser xxxvii, 145
 LOCKS for doors in asylums xxxi, 440
 LOCOMOTOR ataxia, Benedikt xxix, 430
 „ ataxy, treatment by suspension xxxv, 97
 „ — treatment of, Richter xxvi, 431
 LOMBARD (*Dr. J. S.*), temperature of the head (*Rev.*) xxvii, 238
 LOMBROSO (*Prof.*), L'uomo delinquente xxxvi, 439
 LOMBROSO (*Prof.*), L'uomo di genio xxxvi, 561

- LOMBROSO**, works of xxxviii, 451
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL and the proposed asylum xxxvi, 467
LONDON from the sanitary point of view (Rev.) xxxvi, 94
LONGUE POINTE ASYLUM, Montreal, sad condition of xxxii, 118
LOUIS XVI., a psychological study xxxii, 622
LOWE (Mrs.), appeal to House of Lords xxxiii, 331
LOWE v. FOX xxxi, 69
LUCAS (Dr. Prosper), death of xxxi, 631
LUDWIG II., Dr. F. C. Müller xxxiv, 419
LUNACY ACT, new xxxvi, 81, 463, 540, 597
 „ 1890, by Charles Street, M.R.C.S. xxxvii, 162
 „ 1891 xxxvii, 668
 „ defects in the working of xxxvii, 61, 106, 164, 169, 187, 504, 591, 592
 „ Dr. Deas on, Presidential Address at British Medical Association xxxvii, 658
LUNACY ACTION, important xxxviii, 94
LUNACY ACTS Amendment Bill
 xxxi, 206, 276, 288; xxxii, 74, 153, 228; xxxiii, 111, 164, 276, 321,
 342, 345, 406, 467; xxxiv, 79, 418; xxxv, 67, 217, 396, 479.
 „ — abstract of xxxv, 479
 „ — provision for idiots and imbeciles xxxiv, 237
 „ District Bill (Scotland) xxxi, 382
 „ in New South Wales xxxiv, 317
LUNACY APPOINTMENT, recent xxix, 401
LUNACY BILL xxxii, 74, 153, 228
LUNACY blue books—English, Scotch, and Irish (see *Annual Volumes*)
 „ Board, changes xxix, 456
 „ Commissioner, appointment of xxix, 444, 456
 „ Consolidation Bill xxxvi, 306
 „ Court of xxxii, 70
 „ in England, Dr. L. Robertson xxvii, 483
 „ in many lands, Mr. Tucker (Rev.) xxxiii, 588
 „ in Norway, 1891, Dr. W. Habgood xxxviii, 41
 „ in Spain, Dr. F. A. Jelly xxxi, 193
 „ law, agitation and suicide xxxii, 299
 „ — before the senate (French) xxxv, 99
 „ — Irish xxxiii, 407
 „ — Irish, some points in, Dr. Petit xxxii, 161
 „ — not more than seven clear days xxxiii, 547
 „ — protection of medical men by the, A. W. Renton xxxvii, 143, 540
 „ — reform, need of xxxii, 142
 „ laws xxx, 394
 „ — Fry's (Rev.) xxxvii, 163
 „ — in European countries, report of (Rev.) xxxi, 236
 „ — some points in Irish, Dr. C. Norman xxxi, 459, 606
 „ legislation
 xxv, 221, 417; xxvii, 223; xxviii, 384, 405, 466; xxxi, 97, 206, 386, 443
 „ — as proposed by Dr. Percy Smith xxxvi, 99
 „ — French xxviii, 155, 357
 „ — in France xxix, 614
 „ — in Holland xxix, 158
 „ — in Great Britain, Dr. René Semelaigne xxxviii, 439
 „ — in Ireland xxxvii, 89
 „ — in Scotland xxxiii, 644
 „ — in Scotland, present state of, Dr. Rorie xxxiv, 1
 „ — relative aux aliénés en Angleterre et en Ecosse, Dr. A. Foville xxxi, 230

- LUNACY reform xxviii, 295
 „ reports (see *Reports*)
 „ statistics (see *Statistics*).
 LUNATIC ASYLUM at Cairo, Dr. Mendel xxxiv, 295
 LUNATICS, asylum made xxxviii, 136
 „ chronic, best location for xxxiii, 135
 „ in private dwellings, report on xxxvii, 118
 „ in Scotland, boarding-out of pauper, Dr. Hack Tuke xxxiv, 503
 „ laws relating to xxvi, 73, 290
 „ medical jurisprudence of, Dr. Baume xxxi, 252
 „ pauper, treatment of xxviii, 313
 „ sent to asylums, under order of two magistrates—abuse of order xxxiii, 614
 „ treated as if criminals, condemned xxx, 424
 LUNIER (*Dr.*), death of xxxi, 632
 „ epileptics, their treatment and care xxxi, 243
 LUSH (*Dr. J. A.*), death of xxxiv, 471
 „ presidential address xxv, 309, 435
 LUTON (*Dr.*), case of ergotin in melancholia xxxiv, 294
 LUYIS (*Dr. J.*), the brain and its functions xxviii, 388
 „ treatment by transference xxviii, 522
 LYMAN (*Dr. M.*), insomnia and other disorders of sleep xxxiv, 579
 LYPEMANIA, Dr. Mahille xxviii, 112
 „ partial xxxii, 260
 MACDONALD (*Dr. A.*), ethics as applied to criminology xxxvii, 10
 „ genius and insanity xxxviii, 186
 MACFARLANE (*Dr.*), case of insanity associated with chorea in advanced life xxxvi, 74
 MACKENZIE (*Dr. J. C.*), myxoedema and its insanity xxxv, 206
 „ the circulation of the blood and lymph in the cranium during sleep, etc. xxxvii, 18
 MACKINTOSH (*Dr. A.*), obituary notice xxxv, 144
 MACLAREN (*Mr. J.*), obituary notice xxxv, 289
 „ Louis XVI., a psychological study xxxii, 622
 „ overcrowding in pauper asylums xxvi, 321
 MACLEAN, case of (attempt to shoot the Queen) xxviii, 244, 307
 MACLEOD (*Dr. M. D.*), choreic convulsions in advanced age xxvii, 194
 „ plans and description of a detached hospital for cases of infectious disease xxxiii, 48
 MACLEOD (*Dr. W.*), two cases of general paralysis xxv, 195
 MACPHAIL (*Dr. S. R.*), case of Addison's disease associated with insanity xxx, 556
 „ clinical observations on the blood of the insane xxx, 378, 488
 MACPHERSON (*Dr. J.*), case of acute mania with symmetrical gangrene of the toes (Raynaud's disease) xxxiv, 621; xxxv, 61
 „ mania and melancholia xxxvii, 212
 „ the influence of intestinal disinfection in some forms of acute insanity xxxviii, 643
 MAD DOCTORS, by one of them; a defence, etc. (*Rev.*) xxxvii, 143, 336
 MAGISTERIAL intervention before placing lunatic under care xxxii, 229
 MAGISTRATES and insane patients xxxi, 277, 279
 „ and workhouse authorities, conflict between xxxi, 217
 „ of Lewes, action against xxxi, 66
 MAGNETISM (see *Hypnotism* and *Animal Magnetism*)
 „ animal, by A. Binet and C. Féré. xxxiv, 260

- MAGNETISME** et hypnotisme; exposé des phénomènes observés pendant le
sommêil nerveux provoqué (Rev.), Dr. Cullerre . . . xxxiii, 422
- MAHON** (Dr.), the action of sulphonal in insanity . . . xxxvi, 104
- MAJOR** (Dr. H. C.), atrophy and sclerosis of cerebellum . . . xxviii, 532
- „ paralytic idiocy with hemiplegia, etc. xxv, 161
- „ results of the collective record of the causation of insanity . . . xxx, 1, 157
- „ retirement from West Riding Asylum xxx, 654
- MALADIES** de l'esprit, Dr. P. Max-Simon xxxviii, 439
- „ mentales et nerveuses, études cliniques sur (Rev.), J. Falret . . . xxxvi, 251
- MALARIAL** disease, mental disorders in cases of, Drs. Lemoine and Chaumier . . . xxxvi, 565
- MALINGERING** criminal, life history of a, Dr. J. Murray . . . xxxvi, 347
- MAN**, whence comes he: from "Nature" or from "God?" Arthur J. Bell (Rev.) . . . xxxiv, 434
- MANIA**, acute, death after a succession of epileptiform attacks, Dr. W. E. R. Wood xxx, 391
- „ acute, exhibiting a quasi aphasic speech affection, Dr. R. B. Mitchell xxx, 84
- „ — followed by Raynaud's disease xxxv, 61, 392
- „ — in a boy of thirteen years, Dr. S. A. K. Strahan xxx, 251
- „ — post-mortem appearances in xxxii, 20
- „ — treated by stone-breaking xxx, 615
- „ and melancholy, varieties of xxvii, 580
- „ appetite in xxxii, 198
- „ cause of xxxviii, 16
- „ congestive cured by profuse suppuration xxvi, 318
- „ does it include two distinct varieties of insanity? Dr. G. M. Robertson . . . xxxvi, 338
- „ epileptic, treated by oöphorectomy xxvi, 470
- „ followed by hyperæsthesia and osteomalacia, Dr. Howden . . . xxviii, 49
- „ homicidal xxvii, 99, 153, 527
- „ — (see *Homicide*)
- „ hyoscyamine in treatment of xxvii, 60, 203
- „ its treatment based on pathology, M. Cloisset xxxi, 619
- „ mental exaltation in xxix, 188
- „ pathology of, Dr. J. Wigglesworth xxix, 485
- „ — sudden death in, Dr. J. R. Whitwell xxxvii, 405
- „ post eclamptic, case of, Dr. G. H. Alexander xxxvii, 403
- „ puerperal and epilepsy, Dr. Worthington xxvii, 396
- „ recovery after nearly three years, Dr. Bacon xxviii, 64
- „ — from, after nine and twenty-one years xxviii, 108
- „ recurrent xxxiii, 21
- „ transitoria, Dr. Tamassia xxix, 587
- „ twins suffering from (Savage, Gill) xxviii, 539, 540
- MANIE** raisonnante ou folie morale xxxiii, 139
- MANLEY** (Dr. J.), case resembling general paralysis xxix, 519
- „ moral insanity, cases of xxviii, 531
- MANNING** (Dr. F. Norton) appointed Inspector-General of Insane, N.S.W. xxvi, 152
- „ insanity in Australian aborigines xxxvi, 276
- „ presidential address at the Inter-Colonial Medical Congress of Australasia xxxv, 125
- „ sane or insane xxxi, 355
- „ statistics of insanity in Australia xxv, 165
- MANNING** (Mr. H.), moral insanity, homicidal mania xxviii, 369
- MANUAL** of diseases of the nervous system (Rev.), Dr. Gowers xxxii, 594
- „ of instruction in Swedish movement (Rev.), Prof. Hartvig Nissen xxxvii, 128

- MANUAL of psychological medicine and allied nervous diseases, Dr. E. C. Mann (Rev.). xxx, 109
- „ training in education (Rev.), C. M. Woodward xxxvii, 128
- „ de technique des autopsies (Rev.) xxxii, 244
- „ pratique de médecine mentale xxxiii, 628
- MARRIAGE, age and sex, influence on liability to insanity, Dr. Chapman xxv, 165
- „ dissolution of, on account of husband's insanity xxvi, 475
- „ engagements associated with mental disorders, Dr. G. H. Savage xxxiv, 394, 467
- „ in neurotic subjects xxix, 49, 126
- „ of those with insane temperament condemned xxxvi, 337
- MARRIAGES between individuals subject to mental disease xxxiv, 132
- „ of consanguinity, relation of mental unsoundness, Dr. Shuttleworth xxxii, 353
- MARSHALL, FREDERICK, case of xxxi, 62
- MARSHALL HALL'S theory of epilepsy xxxvii, 2
- MARTINEAU, study of Spinoza (Rev.) xxviii, 611
- MASKED insanity xxxii, 36, 152
- MASON v. MARSHALL, SHAW, and GOUCHARD, trial of xxxiv, 229
- MASSACHUSETTS, increase of insanity in xxxiii, 149
- MASSAGE as a mode of treatment in insanity xxxv, 256, 471
- „ treatment xxxvii, 128, 180
- „ — of insanity by xxxvi, 112
- MASTURBATIC insanity, Dr. Spitzka xxxiii, 57, 238, 395
- „ insanity, dangerous xxxii, 614
- MASTURBATION, appetite in cases of xxxii, 198
- „ associated with ozæna xxxiv, 468
- „ cases of, Dr. Spitzka xxxiv, 52, 216
- „ does the habit cause dementia? xxxiv, 341
- „ relief from xxxiv, 468
- „ salix nigra in xxxiv, 468
- „ spontaneous xxxiv, 468
- MATRICULATION examination, psychological bearings of, Tribolletes xxxii, 30
- MAUDSLEY (Dr. H.), body and will (Rev.) xxx, 280, 597
- „ pathology of mind xxv, 230
- „ physiology of mind xxv, 80, 538
- „ remarks on crime and criminals xxxiv, 159, 311
- MAULEY (Lord de), on a court of lunacy xxxii, 70
- MAYNE'S medical vocabulary (Rev.) xxxv, 98
- McBRIDE (Dr.), some circulatory and sensory disorders in neurasthenia xxxvi, 107
- McCANN, murder of, by a lunatic xxxiii, 281
- McCASH (Dr.), the emotions (Rev.) xxvi, 582
- McCRIE (Dr. G. M.), Constance Naden's essays xxxviii, 473
- McCULLOUGH (Dr.), resignation and retiring allowance xxxi, 117
- McDOWALL (Dr. J. G.), French retrospect xxv, 418; xxviii, 112
- McDOWALL (Dr. T. W.), acute atrophy of liver in a melancholiac xxvii, 541
- „ acute nephritis and disintegration of cardiac clots xxvii, 546
- „ case of peripheral (alcoholic) neuritis xxxvi, 228
- „ chorea in an aged person xxvii, 201
- „ congenital mental defect, with delusions of suspicion, in twins (illustrated) xxx, 262
- „ Danish retrospect xxix, 305

- McDOWALL (Dr. T. W.)**, diffused cerebral sclerosis . . . xxv, 490
 „ endothelial tumour of dura mater in general paralysis (illustrated) . . . xxx, 87
 „ fat emboli in the acutely excited (trans.) . . . xxvii, 177
 „ foreign bodies in the colon . . . xxvii, 550
 „ French retrospect (see *Annual Volumes*)
 „ heavy brain in general paralytic . . . xxxi, 498
 „ on present physiological theories of epilepsy, etc. . . xxxvii, 1
 „ physical conditions of consciousness, Dr. Herzen (translation) . . . xx, 41, 179
- McLEAN** asylum training school for nurses . . . xxxvii, 186
- McLEOD (Dr. K.)**, statistics and causes of suicide in India . . . xxv, 62
- MEASLES**, epidemic of, in asylum . . . xxxvii, 164
- MECHANICAL RESTRAINT** (see *Restraint*).
- MECHANISM** of insanity, Dr. E. Cowles . . . xxxviii, 606
- MEDIAEVAL ALIENISM**, lay revolt against . . . xxxv, 142
- MEDICAL COUNCIL**, the General, and mental diseases . . . xxviii, 465
- MEDICAL** dictionary, an illustrated, Dr. F. P. Foster (Rev.) . . . xxxvii, 289
 „ digest, Dr. Neales (Rev.) . . . xxxii, 413
 „ gymnastics, or movement cure . . . xxxiii, 617
 „ journalism . . . xxx, 163
 „ jurisprudence of inebriety . . . xxxv, 120
 „ — student's guide to, Dr. Abercrombie . . . xxxii, 406
 „ officers, necessity for more in asylums . . . xxxii, 349
 „ — of asylums, pensions of . . . xxix, 97
 „ men, importance of clinical study of insanity to, Dr. E. E. Moore . . . xxxi, 38
 „ — protection of, by the English Lunacy Law, A. W. Renton . . . xxxvii, 540
 „ spirit, how best kept up in asylums, Dr. Strahan . . . xxxii, 346, 395
 „ treatment of the insane (see *Treatment*).
 „ work in asylums . . . xxxvii, 172
- MEDICAMENTÖSE** Behandlung der Psychosen, Brosius . . . xxviii, 267
- MEDICINE**, theory of, Dr. Bristowe (Rev.) . . . xxvi, 598
- MEDICO-JURISPRUDENCE** of lunatics, Dr. Baume . . . xxxi, 252
- MEDICO-LEGAL** case, actions against medical men for signing certificates . . . xxxii, 529
 „ — homicide by an epileptic . . . xxvi, 358
 „ — incendiarism by imbeciles, Dr. Giraud . . . xxxii, 263
 „ — murder, attempt at while insane . . . xxxii, 113
 „ — murder while drunk . . . xxxii, 25, 27, 156
 „ — murder while insane . . . xxxii, 29, 173, 176
 „ — question of insanity, murder, Dr. A. R. Turnbull . . . xxxii, 377
 „ — the Poole murder case . . . xxxii, 396
 „ — unconscious homicidal and suicidal impulse, Dr. Evan Powell . . . xxxii, 500
 „ — trial of *Mason v. Marshall, Shaw, and Gauchard* . . . xxxiv, 229
- cases**
 xxvii, 44, 223, 384, 460, 471, 588, 608, 626; xxviii, 236, 301, 384, 411,
 421, 577, 653; xxix, 382, 534, 539, 596, 602, 603, 612; xxxii, 25, 27,
 113, 156, 173, 176, 377, 396; xxxvi, 81, 100, 108; xxxviii, 94, 413, 571
 „ — *Baker v. Baker* (Divorce) . . . xxvi, 475, 567
 „ — Cathcart . . . xxxvii, 559
 „ — circumstantial evidence in poisoning . . . xxxvi, 108
 „ — Duncan . . . xxxvii, 562
 „ — epileptics and legal responsibility of . . . xxxvi, 100
 „ — *Frederick Marshall* . . . xxxi, 62
 „ — *Hillman v. Crosskey* . . . xxxi, 389
 „ — *Isaac Brooks* . . . xxviii, 69
 „ — *Lewes Magistrates* . . . xxxi, 66
 „ — *Lowe v. Fox* . . . xxxi, 69

- MEDICO-LEGAL cases, MacLean** xxviii, 244, 307
- „ — morphinism, case of xxxi, 617
- „ — murder, monomania of suspicion xxxi, 252
- „ — Neave v. Hatherly xxxi, 388
- „ — Nowell v. Williams xxv, 454, 525, 592
- „ — notes on xxvii, 549
- „ — Sane or insane ? xxxi, 355
- „ — Swift v. Nunn xxv, 142
- „ — Toogood v. Wilkes xxxvi, 81
- „ — Lamson xxviii, 243
- „ parricide, attempted xxvi, 319
- „ Review, Dr. Geraud xxxi, 251
- „ Society of New York xxxv, 474
- „ study, case of M. R., Dr. Kinhead xxxiii, 536
- MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (see *Examinations*).**
- „ Committee on the systematic training of attendants xxxvi, 530
- „ meetings
- xxv, 300, 303, 430, 443, 588; xxvi, 125, 130, 321, 444, 636; xxvii, 131, 274, 278, 401, 434, 616; xxviii, 136, 144, 290, 299, 379, 437, 646, 651; xxix, 124, 311, 317, 329, 435; xxx, 153, 160, 327, 420, 642, 648; xxxi, 133, 276, 283, 428, 606, 610, 612; xxxii, 148, 151, 296, 392, 448, 612, 619, 626; xxxiii, 152, 161, 321, 329, 456, 467, 630, 644, 649; xxxiv, 145, 148, 310, 315, 415, 447, 615, 621; xxxv, 129, 145, 281, 395, 438; xxxvi, 127, 135, 269, 452, 573, 594; xxxvii, 187, 196, 319, 481, 489, 501, 639; xxxviii, 154, 162, 318, 325, 452, 569, 613, 639
- „ mode of electing President xxxiv, 416
- „ President's addresses (see *Address*).
- „ prize xxxviii, 650
- „ proposed provincial meetings of the Association xxxiv, 551
- „ proposed registration of examination xxxiv, 454
- „ resolution to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland xxxiv, 310
- „ teaching xxxviii, 625
- MEDLICOTT (Dr.), letter on his resignation as superintendent** xxviii, 470
- MEDULLA OBLONGATA, physiology of, Labarde and Duval** xxv, 427
- MEERENBURG ASYLUM REPORT for year 1888** xxxvi, 114
- MEGALOMANIA, Foville** xxvii, 447
- „ or partial lypemania, Dr. Achille Foville xxxii, 260
- MEGALOPSIA** xxxvii, 179
- MELANCHOLIA, acute case of** xxxiv, 141
- „ and incendiarism xxxv, 51
- „ and its treatment, Dr. Hildenbrand xxvii, 598
- „ and mania, Dr. J. Macpherson xxxvii, 212
- „ attonita xxxvi, 283
- „ — pathology of, Dr. J. Wigglesworth xxix, 355
- „ case of rupture of the heart in, Dr. V. Nash xxxviii, 87
- „ case of twins suffering from, Dr. A. F. Mickle xxx, 67
- „ ergotin in xxxiv, 294
- „ followed by monomania of exaltation, Dr. Savage xxvi, 564
- „ four cases in one family, Dr. J. Wigglesworth xxx, 553
- „ from the physiological and evolutionary point of view xxxvi, 53
- „ gouty, Dr. Andrew Clarke xxvi, 343
- „ increase of xxxvii, 174, 598
- „ induced by a sound in the ear, Dr. Tuzcek xxx, 147
- „ profound and prolonged suicidal recovery, Dr. C. Johnstone xxxi, 203, 283
- „ puerperal xxix, 204
- „ punctured wound of larynx xxxi, 369
- „ recovery from xxxviii, 165

MELANCHOLIA referred to in Boerhaave's aphorisms	xxxi, 571
„ religious	xxxi, 257
„ senile	xxix, 239
„ sleeplessness of	xxxvi, 168
„ statistics of, in Paris	xxxv, 105
„ treated with chloral, Dr. Savage	xxv, 5
„ treatment of, by drugs	xxxii, 93
„ — of by injection of blood into peritoneum.	xxvi, 633
„ two cases of, Dr. A. Patton	xxxi, 499
„ urethane in	xxxiv, 141
„ use of opium in	xxxvii, 632
„ want of appetite in	xxxii, 198
„ with acute atrophy of liver, McDowall	xxvii, 541
„ with stupor	xxxvi, 59
„ with stupor and catalepsy, Dr. J. Adam	xxix, 508
MELBOURNE ASYLUM	xxv, 485
MÉMOIRE , les maladies de la, M. Ribot	xxxii, 582
MEMORY , Calderwood	xxvi, 87
„ M. Delbœuf	xxvi, 123, 441
„ acute loss of, Dr. Savage	xxix, 85
„ deception of, in the insanity of multiple neuritis, Dr. S. S. Korsakow	xxxviii, 447
„ in artificial sleep	xxxiii, 145
„ loss and recovery of, Dr. A. Pick	xxxv, 265
„ unconscious in disease, Dr. Creighton	xxxii, 582
MENDEL (Dr.), die progressive paralysie der irren (Rev.)	xxviii, 78
„ — lunatic asylum at Cairo	xxxiv, 295
„ Gehirn (Rev.)	xxxiii, 594
MENINGITIS , chronic, case of, J. W. Plaxton	xxxvi, 67
„ resembling general paralysis, Dr. J. Manley	xxix, 519
„ sclerotic, Labarriere	xxv, 428
MENINGO-MYELITIS , with caries of cervical vertebræ	xxxv, 205
MENSTRUAL PSYCHOSES , Dr. S. Icard	xxxvii, 303
MENSTRUATION , associated with mental disease	xxiv, 384
MENTAL affections in childhood and youth, Dr. Langdon Down (Rev.)	xxxiii, 591
„ and nervous diseases in Russia, Prof. Mierzejewsky	xxxiv, 131, 272
„ degeneration and psycho-neuroses, Krafft-Ebing	xxvii, 227
„ derangement, observations on, Dr. A. Combe	xx xv, 124
„ disease (see <i>Insanity</i>).	
„ — a rare form of, Dr. Conolly Norman	xxxiv, 400
„ — clinical lectures on, Dr. Clouston (Rev.)	xxx, 111
„ — influences modifying the character of	xxxiv, 299
„ diseases, a text book of, Dr. Bevan Lewis (Rev.)	xxxvii, 242
„ disorder, caused by alternation of heat and cold, Reich	xxvii, 602
„ — early phases and treatment, Dr. Kesteven	xxvii, 189
„ disorders associated with marriage engagements, Dr. Savage	xxxiv, 394, 467
„ — in cases of malarial disease	xxxvi, 563
„ disturbance having well defined characters, both clinically and pathogenically, Dr. Meschede	xxxiii, 50
„ evolution in man	xxxv, 78
„ faculty, growth and means of training of the, Dr. F. Warner	xxxvi, 410
„ hygiene, Dr. Gray	xxvi, 102
„ maladies, treatise on, Dr. A. Cullerre	xxxvi, 91
„ medicine throughout the ages, Ball	xxvii, 599
„ philosophy, retrospect of, B. F. C. Costelloe	xxix, 111

- MENTAL** relations of heart disease xxxvi, 560
 „ stupor, Dr. Hack Tuke xxvii, 469
 „ symptoms of ordinary brain disease, Dr. Gasquet xxx, 74, 155
 „ — precursors of an attack of apoplexy, Dr. Savage xxix, 90
 „ traiving, Lyschinska xxvii, 233
MENZIES (*Dr. W. F.*), cases of hereditary chorea xxxviii, 560
MERCIER (*Dr. A.*), histological technique of the central nervous system xxxvii, 479, 634
 „ on the weight of the brain in the insane, etc. xxxvii, 207
MERCIER (*Dr. C.*), basis of consciousness xxix, 498
 „ conditions which influence the production of insanity xxviii, 646
 „ sanity and insanity (*Rev.*) xxxvi, 415; xxxvii, 148
 „ the data of alienism xxviii, 333, 496; xxix, 31; xxx, 7, 369
 „ the nature of insanity xxvii, 512
 „ the nervous system and the mind, a treatise on the dynamics of the human organism xxxiv, 88
 „ the study of insanity xxvii, 166
MESCHÉDE (*Dr.*), concerning a new form of mental disturbance, etc. xxxiii, 50
METALLOTHERAPY xxv, 274, 586; xxvi, 56, 635
 „ hysteria with paralysis, treated by xxv, 520
METALS, employment of, in hysteria, Dr. Cullerre xxix, 595
METCALF (*Dr. W. G.*), death of xxxi, 631
MEYNERT (*Prof. Theodore*), death of xxxviii, 482
 „ psychiatry (*Rev.*) xxxii, 400, 570
MICKLE (*Dr. A. F.*), insanity of twins—twins suffering from melancholia xxx, 67
 „ twins in similar states of imbecility xxix, 400
MICKLE (*Dr. W. J.*), antifebrin in pyrexia xxxiv, 513
 „ brain disease of traumatic origin xxxi, 375
 „ cerebral localization xxvii, 12; xxxi, 47
 „ cerebro-spinal localization xxviii, 65
 „ general paralysis from cranial injury xxviii, 544, 648
 „ — of the insane xxvi, 298
 „ — of the insane (*Rev.*) xxxii, 593
 „ hallucinations in general paralysis xxvii, 370, 503; xxviii, 26
 „ knee jerk in general paralysis xxviii, 343
 „ on insanity in relation to cardiac and aortic disease and phthisis xxxiv, 269
 „ pathological specimens of hearts and brains xxx, 642
 „ rectal feeding and medication xxx, 20
 „ some abnormal forms of breathing xxxii, 58, 148
 „ spinal sclerosis following brain lesion xxxi, 53
 „ syphilis and mental alienation xxv, 389, 505
 „ tubercular meningitis in insane adults xxix, 219
 „ unilateral sweating xxix, 396
 „ visceral and other syphilitic lesions in insane patients without cerebral syphilitic lesions xxix, 492
MICROCEPHALE, a, Virchow xxv, 270
MICROCEPHALUS, structure of spinal cord in, S. Gretschnischnikoff xxxiv, 605
MICROCEPHALY, Dr. Joseph on xxvii, 427
MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION of brain tissue, Exner xxxi, 423
MICROSCOPICAL APPEARANCES in general paralysis xxv, 110, 213
 „ in paralytic idiocy, Dr. H. C. Major xxv, 163
 „ in progressive muscular atrophy, Pick xxv, 119
 „ in pseudo-muscular hypertrophy, Kesteven xxv, 399

- MICROSCOPICAL APPEARANCES** in tetanus and hydrophobia, Dr. J. Coates . . . xxv, 74
- MICROSCOPICAL ILLUSTRATIONS** of brain degeneration . . . xxxiii, 20
- MICROSCOPE**, preparation of brain for, Erlitzky . . . xxv, 425
- MICROTOMIST'S VADE-MECUM**, A. B. Lee (Rev.) . . . xxxi, 228
- MIERZEJEWSKY** (Dr.), mental and nervous disease in Russia . . . xxxiv, 131, 272
- MIERZEJEWSKY and ROSENBACH** (Drs.), disease of the back of the pons . . . xxxii, 129
- MIGRAINE** in neurotic subjects . . . xxxii, 487
- MIKROKINESIS** . . . xxxv, 83
- MILIARY SCLEROSIS** . . . xxix, 27, 325
- MILK** as a drink instead of beer . . . xxix, 290, 293
- MILLAR** (Dr. J.), death of . . . xxxiv, 156
- MILLARD** (Mr. W.), death of . . . xxxvii, 334
- MILLER** (Geo.), case of murder . . . xxix, 382
- MILLS** (Dr. C.), nursing and care of the nervous and insane (Rev.) . . . xxxiii, 593
- "MIND"** (Journal) . . . xxvi, 119, 437; xxvii, 125; xxviii, 132; xxix, 111
- MIND AND BRAIN**, relations of, Calderwood (Rev.) . . . xxvi, 76; xxx, 114
- MIND-CURE** on a material basis (Rev.), Sarah E. Titcomb . . . xxxii, 409
- MIND** in lower animals, Lauder Lindsay (Rev.) . . . xxvi, 278
- „ pathology of, Maudsley (Rev.) . . . xxv, 80, 230, 538
- „ relation of, to brain, Cleland . . . xxvii, 402
- „ the encephalic circulation and its relation to the . . . xxxvi, 102
- „ unsound factors of, Dr. Guy (Rev.) . . . xxvii, 405
- MINGAZZINI** (Dr.), cranial anomalies in the insane . . . xxxiv, 144
- MIRAGLIA** (Professor Biagio), death of . . . xxxi, 451
- MITCHELL** (Dr. A.), death rate of persons in asylums . . . xxv, 1
- „ the past in the present: what is civilization . . . xxvii, 80
- MITCHELL** (Sir Arthur, K.C.B.) . . . xxxiii, 482
- „ observations on mental derangement . . . xxxiv, 124
- MITCHELL** (Dr. C. P.), evolution and dissolution in disease . . . xxxiv, 431
- MITCHELL** (Dr. R. B.), case of acute mania exhibiting a quasi aphasic speech affection . . . xxx, 84
- „ syphilitic insanity . . . xxxi, 611
- „ endarteritis with insanity and aphasia . . . xxviii, 223
- MITCHELL** (Dr. S. Weir), lectures on diseases of nervous system (Rev.) . . . xxviii, 81
- "MO,"** case of . . . xxxv, 373
- MODERN MALADY**, or sufferers from nerves (Rev.), Cyril Bennett . . . xxxvii, 273
- MOLIERE'S** works pathologically studied, Dr. P. Despine . . . xxx, 292
- MOLL** (Dr. A.), der hypnotismus . . . xxxv, 420
- MONASTERIO CASE**, the . . . xxix, 253
- MONEY** to patients absent on trial . . . xxxiv, 586
- MONOBROMIDE OF CAMPHOR**, trial of, in asylum . . . xxv, 125
- MONOMANIA**, pathology of, Dr. Wigglesworth . . . xxxiv, 376, 466
- MONOMANIAC**, suicide of a theistic . . . xxxiii, 278
- MONOMANIE** sans delire (Rev.), A. W. Renton, LL.B. . . . xxxii, 298
- MONOPLÉGIA. BRACHIAL**, from cortical lesion, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . xxxi, 47
- MONRO** (Dr. H.), death of . . . xxxvii, 496
- MONTGOMERY** (David), epileptic murderer, case of . . . xxxi, 16
- MONTREAL ASYLUM**, fire at . . . xxxvi, 377
- MONTREAL**, new hospital for insane at . . . xxxvi, 525
- MONTROSE ROYAL LUNATIC ASYLUM**, description of new hospital at, Dr. J. C. Bowden . . . xxxiv, 500

- MOOR (Dr.)**, defects of vision dependent on disease of occipital lobes xxxv, 266
- MOORE (Dr. E. E.)**, on the necessity of medical students attending a course of lectures, etc., in psychology xxxi, 38
- MORAL INSANITY** xxv, 125, 136; xxviii, 1, 369, 531; xxxvii, 484
- „ Bonfigli xxvi, 634
- „ Dr. Hughes xxvii, 475
- „ Dr. Savage xxvii, 147
- „ case of, Dr. Campbell xxxiii, 74, 162
- „ — Dr. W. B. Goldsmith xxx, 131
- MORAL** life in man and society, progress and decay of, Fournet xxviii, 123
- „ or emotional insanity xxvii, 554; xxxi, 174, 284, 360, 366, 435
- „ perversion or insanity xxxiii, 162
- „ philosophy and the natural law, Joseph Rickaby xxxiv, 585
- MORALITY AND UTILITY**, a natural science of ethics, Dr. G. P. Best xxxiv, 123
- MOREAU (Dr. P.)**, fools and buffoons (Rev.) xxxii, 108
- „ la folie chez les enfants xxxiv, 582; xxxvii, 264
- MOREL (Dr.)**, l'hydrothérapie dans les maladies mentales xxxvi, 409
- „ philosophical fragments xxv, 266
- MORISON** lectures on insanity, Gairdner xxv, 307
- MORPHIA** and alcoholic habit, on the cure of, Dr. W. S. Playfair xxxv, 179
- „ elimination of xxxvi, 557
- „ habit and its treatment, Dr. A. Erlenmeyer xxxiv, 116
- MORPHINE**, chronic intoxication by, Dr. L. R. Régnier xxxvii, 141
- „ in uræmic convulsions xxxvii, 39
- MORPHINISM**, case of, medico-legal report xxxi, 617
- MORPHINOMANIA**, effects of cocaine in, M. Garnier xxxi, 427
- MORRISON (Rev. W. D.)**, reflections on the theories of criminality xxxv, 14
- MORSELLI (Prof. E. H.)**, Suicidio (Rev.) xxvii, 418
- MORTALITY** among children of epileptics xxvi, 313
- „ of different classes of patients in asylums, Chapman xxvi, 11
- MOSCOW ASYLUM** xxvii, 202
- „ visit to asylum at xxxvi, 294
- MOSELEY (Mr.)**, insanity curable (Rev.) xxxiii, 126
- MOTET (M.)**, medico-legal paper on intemperance xxvii, 460
- MOTOR** areas in the cortex xxxii, 128
- „ centres, Hitzig on xxxii, 126
- „ disturbances in insanity xxxii, 276
- „ localization in cortex cerebri xxv, 139, 586
- „ zone of brain, lesions of xxviii, 129
- MOUAT (Dr. F. J.)**, hospital construction and management xxxi, 241, 549; xxxii, 84, 239
- MOULD (Mr. G. W.)**, presidential address xxvi, 328
- MOUTH** in backward children (imbecile) of the Mongolian type xxxvi, 187
- MOVEMENT CURE** xxxiii, 432, 617
- MOXON (Dr.)**, influence of circulation on nervous system xxvii, 410
- MULLER (Dr. F.)**, hysteria with paralysis treated by metallotherapy xxv, 520; xxvi, 56
- „ Die letzten Tage König's Ludwig II. von Bayern xxxiv, 419
- MULLER (Dr. Otto)**, prodromata of mental diseases and treatment xxvii, 474
- MUNK'S** visual centre xxix, 119
- MURDER** by a child (a moral imbecile) xxvi, 313
- „ by lunatic, responsibility xxxi, 64
- „ case of xxxv, 16, 385

- MURDER**, cases of xxix, 382, 389, 534
 „ during epileptic furor, Dr. Echeverria xxxi, 12, 16
 „ during homicidal impulse, Dr. Yellowlees xxx, 162
 „ during temporary insanity induced by drink, Dr. Yellowlees xxix, 382
 „ of McCann xxxiii, 281
 „ of M. D., Dr. Kinkad xxxiii, 536
 „ of superintendent by patient xxxi, 252
MURDEROUS attack by a patient xxxv, 250
MURRAY (*Dr. J.*), the life history of a malingering criminal xxxvi, 347
MURRAY'S Royal Hospital, Perth, new hospital wings xxxvi, 172
MUSCULAR atrophy xxxiii, 577
 „ dystrophies xxxv, 123
 „ movements in man, study of xxxv, 23
 „ sense, hallucination of xxxvi, 283
 „ tremor, study of, Dr. Peterson xxxvi, 109
MUSIC, influence on psycho-pathological conditions, Dr. van Deventer xxxvii, 629
 „ in asylums, value of xxxiv, 599
 „ loss of ear for, with aphasia xxxii, 274
MUTILATION, persistent self, Dr. Eric Sinclair xxxii, 44
 „ self, in lioness, Dr. P. S. Abraham xxxii, 46
MYELITIS, acute and chronic, Leyden (*Rev.*) xxvi, 300
 „ from arsenic and lead xxviii, 131
 „ from phosphorus xxviii, 131
MYERS (*Dr. A. T.*), psychological retrospect xxxi, 596
 „ treatment of insanity by hypnotism xxxvi, 191
MYOSITIS xxxv, 123
MYSTICISM, the philosophy of (*Rev.*), Carl du Prel xxxvi, 255
MYXEDEMA xxxi, 224
 „ and its insanity, Dr. J. C. Mackenzie xxxv, 206
 „ and its nervous symptoms, Savage xxv, 517
 „ case of, Blaise xxviii, 626
 „ symptoms resembling xxxv, 123

NADEN (*Constance*) xxxviii, 275, 473, 478
NAIRNE (*Dr. R.*), death of xxxii, 626
NANNERCH INSTITUTION xxxviii, 331
NARCOLEPSY xxxiv, 242
NARRATIVE of Mr. Heaphy, portrait painter, analyzed and criticized, Dr. W. A. Guy xxxi, 151
NASH (*Dr. V.*), a case of rupture of the heart occurring in a melancholiac xxxviii, 87
NASSE (*Prof. Werner*), obituary xxxv, 288
NATURE AND **MAN**, essays scientific and philosophical (*Rev.*), Dr. W. B. Carpenter xxxv, 234
NEAVE *v.* **HATHERLY** xxxi, 388
NEEDHAM (*Dr. F.*), a visit to some foreign asylums xxxviii, 222
 „ colonial retrospect xxxviii, 635; xxx, 137
 „ contagiousness of delusions xxvii, 57
 „ on forced alimentation xxv, 19
 „ presidential address, 1887 xxxiii, 343
 „ presidential address at Psychological Section of B.M. Assoc., 1890 xxxvi, 588
 „ remarks on crime and criminals xxxiv, 311
NEELSEN (*Dr. F.*), old nodule in left hemisphere xxv, 524
NEPHRITIS, acute, McDowall xxvii, 546
NERVE-CELLS, illustrations of normal and diseased xxxiii, 20
 „ state of, in case of melancholia attonita, Dr. J. Wigglesworth xxix, 355

NERVE-CENTRES, their properties and modes of action	xxxv, 41
NERVE-STRETCHING in facial neuralgia, Janny	xxvii, 601
„ in tabes dorsalis	xxvi, 433
„ spinal cord after (Westphal)	xxvii, 602
NERVE SUPPLY, cutaneous (Rev.)	xxxi, 584
NERVE TISSUE, new method of hardening, Carl Benda	xxxiv, 609
„ to cut and stain, Dr. Mercier	xxxvii, 479, 634
NERVE TISSUES, gold as a staining-agent for	xxxv, 122
NERVES, changes in after stretching (Witkowski)	xxvii, 268
„ optic, central origin of (Stelling)	xxvii, 115
NERVEUX, SYSTEM leçons sur, par M. Charcot (Rev.)	xxxiii, 300
NERVOSEN CENTRALORGANE im gesunden und kranken zustande, Studien des Banes der, Dr. H. Obersteiner	xxxiv, 266
NERVOUS CENTRES, minute anatomy of, Prof. Golgi	xxix, 590
„ state of from ergotism, Dr. F. Tuzcek	xxix, 426
NERVOUS DISEASE, familiar forms of (Rev.), Dr. M. A. Starr	xxxvii, 270
NERVOUS DISEASES and their diagnosis (Rev.)	xxxiii, 421
„ farinaceous dietary in treatment of	xxxvii, 224
„ functional, and their relations to gastro-intestinal derangements, Dr. Thomson	xxxvi, 563
„ increase of, cause	xxxvi, 328
„ lectures on, Dr. Ranney	xxxvi, 264
NERVOUS DULNESS in the physical and moral aspects (H. Kesteven)	xxviii, 176
NERVOUS EXHAUSTION (neurasthenia) (Rev.), Dr. G. M. Beard	xxxvi, 406
NERVOUS SYSTEM and the mind, a treatise on the dynamics of the human organism, Dr. C. Mercier	xxxiv, 88
„ applied anatomy of (Ranney) (Rev.)	xxviii, 85; xxxiv, 581
„ clinical lectures on diseases of (Buzard)	xxviii, 608
„ diseases of (Rev.) (Bristowe)	xxxv, 90
„ — (S. G. Stewart) (Rev.)	xxxi, 73
„ — (Rev.)	xxxvi, 389
„ diseases of the, Prof. Charcot	xxxiii, 576; xxxiv, 113
„ — Dr. Gowers (Rev.)	xxxiii, 289
„ electio-diagnosis in diseases of (Hughes Bennett) (Rev.)	xxix, 106
„ evolution and dissolution of the, Dr. Hughlings Jackson	xxxiii, 25
„ Gudden's method of investigating, Dr. J. Hyslop	xxvii, 47
„ handbook of the diseases of (Ross) (Rev.)	xxxii, 106
„ histological technique of the central, Dr. Mercier	xxxvii, 479, 634
„ histology of the	xxxiv, 141, 266
„ lectures on diseases of (Weir Mitchell) (Rev.)	xxviii, 81
„ — on the structure of the, Dr. L'Edinger (Rev.)	xxxvii, 287
„ lessons on, observed at Salpêtrière, Professor Charcot	xxxiv, 113
„ manual of diseases of (Gowers) (Rev.)	xxxii, 594; xxxiv, 239
„ supporting tissue of the central	xxx, 437
„ treatise on, Dr. Ross (Rev.)	xxviii, 74
„ — diseases of, Dr. J. Ross (Rev.)	xxix, 585
NERVOUS TISSUES, hardening and colouring the (A. Erlitzky)	xxv, 425
NEURAL ACTION corresponding to the mental functions of the brain	xxxviii, 641
NEURALGIA and headache (Corning)	xxxvi, 407
„ nerve-stretching in (Janny)	xxxvii, 601
„ peculiar form of (Berger)	xxv, 577
NEURASTHENIA	xxxv, 279
„ Dr. R. Arndt	xxxiii, 210, 602

- NEURASTHENIA** and pathophobia, Prof. Kowalewsky . . . xxxiv, 607
 „ circulatory and sensory diseases in . . . xxxvi, 107
 „ sub-varieties of (Beard) . . . xxxvi, 470
 „ symptoms, nature, sequences, and treatment, Dr. G. M. Beard . . . xxxvi, 406
NEURASTHENIE, maladie de Beard (Rev.), Dr. F. Levillain . . . xxxvii, 587
NEURASTHENIES PSYCHIQUES (Rev.), Dr. E. Régis . . . xxxvii, 583
NEURIC and electric forces (Schilling) . . . xxxvi, 561
NEURITIS, multiple, with insanity . . . xxxvi, 448
 „ peripheral . . . xxxvi, 159, 228, 301
 „ — paralysis from, Dr. Buzzard . . . xxxiii, 131
 „ spontaneous (Jeffrey) . . . xxvi, 428
NEUROGLIA of the nerve centres in man . . . xxxvii, 606
NEUROKERATIN . . . xxv, 268
NEUROLOGICAL MATTERS in New York . . . xxv, 127
NEUROPATHIC DIATHESIS, Dr. Revington . . . xxxiv, 33, 167
NEUROSES (Kesteven) . . . xxvii, 190
 „ alternation of, Dr. Geo. H. Savage . . . xxxii, 485
NEUROTIC SUBJECTS, marriage in . . . xxix, 49, 126
NEW SOUTH WALES, Lunacy Acts in . . . xxxiv, 317
 „ report of asylums . . . xxviii, 635
 „ Inspector-General on . . . xxxi, 272; xxvi, 410; xxxii, 607; xxxv, 435
NEW YORK, law for the State care of the Insane . . . xxxviii, 605
 „ Medico-Legal Society of . . . xxxv, 474
 „ State reformatory, Alex. Winter . . . xxxvii, 459
NEW ZEALAND, provision for the insane in . . . xxvi, 152
 „ reports of asylum . . . xxviii, 642
 „ report of Inspector-General . . . xxxii, 611
NEWARK, U.S.A., asylum for imbecile women . . . xxvi, 216
NEWINGTON (Mr. H. H.), on abolition of private asylums . . . xxxi, 138
 „ Presidential Address at Annual Meeting . . . xxxv, 293, 456
 „ unverified prognosis . . . xxx, 223, 328
 „ what are the tests for fitness for discharge from asylums . . . xxxii, 491
NEWTN (Dr. A. H.), insanity in general practice . . . xxxviii, 80, 238
 „ the value of electricity in the treatment of insanity . . . xxx, 354
NICHOL (Prof.), Francis Bacon, his life and philosophy . . . xxxiv, 575; xxxv, 231
NICHOLS (Dr.) obituary . . . xxxvi, 313
NICHOLSON (Dr. B.), proposed reprint of Scott's discoverie of witchcraft . . . xxix, 135
NICOLSON (Dr. D.), responsibility for crime in lunatics . . . xxxiv, 146
 „ state of society in relation to criminal psychology . . . xxvii, 359; xxviii, 6, 510
NIERMEYER (Dr. J. H. A.), Bydrage tot de leer der Epilepsie-behandeling . . . xxxv, 271
NIHILISM . . . xxxiv, 136
NISBET (Mr. J. F.), the insanity of genius . . . xxxvii, 585
NISSEN (Prof. H.), Swedish movement and massage . . . xxxvii, 128
NITROUS-OXIDE GAS intoxication experiences . . . xxix, 112
NOBLE (Dr. Daniel), death of . . . xxxi, 150
NOLAN (Dr. M. J.), case of folie à deux . . . xxxiv, 630; xxxv, 55
 „ is katatonia a special form of mental disorder . . . xxxviii, 531, 639
 „ stuporose insanity consecutive to induced hypnotism . . . xxxvii, 75
NOMENCLATURE of insanity (Savage) . . . xxvi, 636
NON-RESTRAINT . . . xxix, 597; xxxii, 260, 267
 „ (Dr. Billod) . . . xxvii, 595
 „ centenary of . . . xxxviii, 569
NON-RESTRAINT in the treatment of the insane (Dr. Shaw) . . . xxviii, 416

NON-RESTRAINT question	xxxvi, 154
NORMAN (Dr. C.), a note on cocaineism	xxxviii, 195
„ a rare form of mental disease	xxiv, 400
„ case of intra-cranial tumour	xxxvi, 361
„ cases illustrating the sedative effects of aceto-phenone (hypnone)	xxxii, 519
„ insanity alternating with spasmodic asthma	xxxi, 1
„ some points in Irish lunacy law	xxxi, 459, 606
„ sulphonal	xxxiv, 631
„ two cases of larvated insanity	xxxii, 36
NOISE as a disturber of health	xxv, 136
NORTH (Mr. S. W.), insanity and crime	xxxii, 163
„ on the treatment of pauper lunatics	xxviii, 313
NORWAY, lunacy in, Dr. W. Habgood	xxxviii, 41
„ schools for weak-minded children in	xxxiv, 82, 84
„ NOT more than seven clear days ”	xxxiii, 547
NOVEL by a medical psychologist	xxxvi, 600
NUGENT (Dr. J.), non-visitation of Richmond Asylum (letter)	xxviii, 468
NUGENT and HATCHELL (Drs.), resignation of	xxxvi, 309
NURSES and Attendants who possess the certificate of proficiency in nursing the insane, names of	xxxviii, 651
„ Training School for	xxxvii, 186
NURSING and care of the nervous and insane, Dr. Mills	xxxiii, 593
„ certificates of proficiency in	xxxv, 446
„ in asylums	xxxvii, 593
„ report on	xxxvi, 577
NUTRITIVE medicine in psychiatry, Semal	xxxvi, 432
NYSTAGMUS in miners (Nieden)	xxv, 273
OBERSTEINER (Dr. H.), anleitung beim studium des baues der nervösen centralorgane im gesunden und kranken zustande	xxxiv, 266
„ the anatomy of the central nervous organs in health and disease	xxxvi, 405
OBITUARY NOTICE, Ashe (Dr. Isaac)	xxxviii, 172
„ Bacon (Dr. G. M.)	xxix, 137
„ Barron (Dr. J.)	xxxiv, 471
„ Baillarger (M.)	xxxvii, 333
„ Begley (Dr. W. C.)	xxxiii, 337
„ Billod (Dr.)	xxxii, 464
„ Boismont (Brierre de)	xxviii, 151
„ Boyd (Dr. R.)	xxxv, 456
„ Broca	xxvi, 477
„ Brewer	xxvii, 625
„ Brown (Dr. W. A. F.)	xxxi, 149
„ Brown	xxvii, 635
„ Butler (Dr. J. S.)	xxxvi, 599
„ Christie (Dr. T. B.)	xxxviii, 331
„ Dahl (Dr. L. V.)	xxxvii, 334
„ Draper (Dr. J.)	xxxviii, 480
„ Dix (Miss)	xxxiii, 477
„ Dumesnil (M.)	xxx, 655
„ Earle (Dr. Pliny)	xxxviii, 479
„ Eames (Dr. J. A.)	xxxii, 461, 628
„ Everts (Dr. B. H.)	xxix, 456
„ Fairless (Dr. W. D.)	xxxiv, 322
„ Fleming	xxvi, 478
„ Fox (Dr. F. K.)	xxix, 136

OBITUARY NOTICE, Foville (M.)				xxv, 145
" Foville (Dr.)			xxxiii, 656;	xxxiv, 154
" Gaskell (Mr. H. S.)				xxxii, 235
" Geoghegan				xxvii, 636
" Gilchrist (Dr.)				xxxii, 308
" Gill (Mr. H. C.)				xxix, 136
" Gilland (Dr. R. B.)			xxxiii, 167,	345
" Goldsmith (Dr. W. B.)				xxxiv, 320
" Gray (Dr. J. P.)				xxxii, 627
" Green				xxvii, 637
" Grierson (Mr. S.)				xxxvi, 468
" Gudden (Professor B. von)				xxxii, 306
" Gundry (Dr.)				xxxvii, 498
" Haydon (Mr.)				xxxviii, 172
" Hewson (Dr. J. D.)				xxx, 166
" Ingels (Dr. B. C.)				xxxii, 307
" Jarvis (Dr. Edward)				xxx, 449
" Jewell (Dr.)				xxxiii, 339
" Kandynski (Dr.)				xxxvi, 316
" Kirkbride (Dr. T. S.)			xxx, 167,	303
" Kirkman (Dr.)			xxxiii, 339,	345
" Lalor (Dr.)			xxxii, 462;	xxxiii, 344
" Lasague (M.)				xxix, 321
" Leidesdorf (Professor)				xxxvi, 315
" Lindsay (Dr. Lauder)				xxvi, 641
" Lucas (Dr. Prosper)				xxxi, 631
" Lunier (Dr.)				xxxi, 632
" Lush (Dr. J. A.)				xxiv, 471
" Mackintosh (Dr. A.)				xxv, 144
" Maclaren (Mr. J.)				xxxv, 289
" Metcalf (Dr. W. G.)				xxxi, 631
" Meyners (Professor)				xxxviii, 482
" Millard (Mr. W.)				xxxvii, 334
" Miller (Dr. J.)				xxxiv, 156
" Miraglia (Professor B. G.)				xxxi, 451
" Monro (Dr. H.)				xxxvii, 496
" Nairne (Dr. E.)			xxxii, 626;	xxxiii, 344
" Nasse (Professor Werner)				xxxv, 288
" Nichols (Dr. C. H.)				xxxvi, 313
" Noble (Dr. Daniel)				xxxi, 150
" Parsey (Dr. W. H.)				xxx, 166
" Phillimore				xxvii, 637
" Ramaer (Dr.)				xxxiii, 654
" Ray				xxvii, 292
" Sherlock				xxvii, 292
" Sankey (Dr. W. H. O.)				xxxv, 145
" Saulle (Dr. Legrand du)				xxxii, 463
" Sawyer (Dr. J. W.)				xxxi, 159
" Sequin				xxvi, 643
" Shaftesbury (Earl of)				xxxi, 510
" Shew (Dr. A. M.)				xxxii, 309
" Skae				xxvii, 431
" Steenberg (Professor Valdemar)				xxxviii, 482
" Sutton (Dr. H. G.)				xxxvii, 497
" Symes (Dr. G. D.)				xxxvii, 335
" Taylor (Dr. A. E.)				xxxv, 289
" Tuke (Dr. T. H.)				xxxiv, 323

- OBITUARY NOTICE**, Tuke (Mr. W. S.) xxix, 328
 „ Westphal (Dr. C.) xxxvi, 312
 „ Wilbur (Dr. H. B.) xxix, 322
 „ Williams xxvi, 476
 „ Wood (Dr. W.) xxxviii, 649
 „ Worthington (Dr. J. H.) xxxii, 160
OCCIPITAL lobes, visual functions of, J. Stilling xxv, 576
OCCUPATION, value of (see also *Employment*)
 „ industrial, of lunatics xxvii, 574
 „ of patients in asylums xxxvi, 427
ESOPHAGUS, case of foreign body in, Dr. G. M. Courtenay xxxiv, 539, 630
 „ laceration of by a fishbone xxv, 402
OLD AGE xxxvi, 257
 „ and changes incidental to it (Rev.), Dr. Humphrey xxxii, 107
OLD PEOPLE, hereditary insanity in xxxvi, 566
OLIPHANT (*Laurence*), by Mrs. Oliphant xxxviii, 254
OLIVARY body, degeneration of, with lesion of cerebellum on opposite side,
 Dr. Wm. Dudley xxxii, 203
ONLY a twelvemonth, or the county asylum xxxviii, 84
ONTARIO, insane in, Dr. Hack Tuke xxx, 609
ONUFROWIEZ (*Dr.*), deficiency of the corpus callosum xxxiv, 604
OOPHORECTOMY for menstrual epileptic mania (Tait) xxvi, 470
OPEN-DOOR SYSTEM
 xxvii, 98, 99, 408, 477, 572; xxix, 291, 304, 311, 378, 456; xxx, 197,
 296, 300, 302; xxxii, 285, 432, 437; xxxiii, 455; xxxiv, 439, 600
 „ Dr. Needham on xxvii, 221, 555
 „ risk of prosecution xxix, 456
OPEN DOORS xxxviii, 91, 98
OPERATIONS, insanity following surgical (Dent) xxxv, 1
 „ on patients, authority for xxxii, 287
OPERATIVE treatment of insanity xxvii, 613
OPHTHALMIC charts xxxviii, 131
OPHTHALMOSCOPICAL observations of the fundus of the eye (Rev.), Dr.
 Haab xxxii, 596
OPHTHALMOSCOPY, manual and atlas of (Gowers) (Rev.) xxvi, 100
OPIUM drinker, confessions of a lady xxxiv, 545
 „ eating xxxii, 426
 „ in melancholic states xxxvii, 632
 „ in the cranial circulation xxxvii, 37
 „ value of the “König der Heilmittel” xxxii, 94
OPTIC NERVE, atrophy preceding mental symptoms of general paralysis of
 the insane xxxv, 389, 469
OPTIC NERVES, degeneration of, with cortical hemiopia xxxvii, 313
OPTIC THALAMUS, function of (Lnyss) xxxviii, 395
ORANGE (*Dr. W.*), assault on xxxviii, 319
 „ Presidential address xxix, 329, 444
 „ retirement of xxxii, 237
OREXINE in the treatment of anorexia xxxvii, 177
ORIGIN of the Aryans (Rev.), Isaac Taylor xxxvii, 281, 443
OSBORN (*Mr. S.*), ambulance lectures on home-nursing and hygiene
 xxxviii, 126
OSLER (*Dr. W.*), cerebral palsies of children xxxv, 236
 „ idiocy and feeble-mindedness in relation to infantile hemiplegia xxxvi, 105
 „ the brains of criminals (Rev.) xxxviii, 270
OSTEOMALACIA and insanity (see also *Bones*) xxxi, 454
 „ mania followed by xxxviii, 49
OTHELLO, epilepsy of, Dr. Lawson xxvi, 1

- OUIE, hallucinations de l' xxxvi, 431
 OUTDOOR exercise xxxiii, 608-609
 „ work as a remedial agent, Dr. Lloyd Francis xxxiii, 364
 OUT-PATIENT department at the Wakefield Asylum xxxvi, 529; xxxviii, 293
 OVARIES, removal of, for hysterical mania, Dr. W. R. Goldsmith xxx, 133
 OVARIOTOMY followed by delirium xxvi, 426
 „ in an insane patient, Dr. Percy Smith xxxii, 224, 298
 „ insanity after, Dent xxxv, 8, 9
 OVER the teacups (Rev.) xxxvii, 290
 OVERCROWDING asylums xxx, 119, 295
 „ in pauper asylums (Maclaren) xxvi, 321
 OVER-PRESSURE in schools xxx, 561
 OVERTASKING of pupils at school, Dr. Snell xxix, 121
- PACHYMENINGITIS xxxiii, 509, 581, 630; xxxiv, 241
 „ case of, Dr. G. H. Savage xxix, 512; xxx, 261
 „ hæmorrhagica interna, etc., case of xxxvii, 557
 „ — following sunstroke, Dr. E. B. Whitcombe xxxvii, 557
 „ hæmorrhagic, in a general paralytic xxxiv, 616
 „ internal hæmorrhagic, Dr. G. H. Savage xxxi, 501
 „ subsequent to shrinkage of a hemisphere, Dr. J. W. Plaxton xxxiv, 531
 PACKER (Dr. W. H.), case of circular insanity xxx, 62
 „ epilepsy associated with cerebral tumour xxviii, 373
 „ French retrospect xxviii, 279
 PAGINATION of Journal, change in xxxv, 401
 PAIN and death (Grant Allen) xxvi, 438
 PALACE Prison, a (Rev.) xxxii, 103
 PALATES of the insane, Dr. Clouston xxxvii, 200
 "PALL MALL GAZETTE" article, "My experiences in a lunatic asylum" xxxi, 528
 PALMER (Dr. E.), illustrations of brain structure xxxii, 394, 465
 „ illustrations of normal and defective development of the multipolar cells of the cerebral cortex, etc. xxxiii, 20
 „ resignation of xxxiv, 308
 PALSIES of children, cerebral, Dr. Osler xxxv, 236
 PANIZZA (Dr.), physiology of the nervous system and psychical actions xxxiv, 145
 PARALDEHYDE as a hypnotic, Dr. M. Finucane xxxv, 391
 „ effects of, on circulation xxxiv, 141
 PARALYSES cerebral, bulbar, and spinal, Dr. Charlton Bastian xxxii, 412, 590
 „ through unconsciousness, M. Verriest xxxi, 617
 PARALYSIE, générale theorie de la, par le Dr. Baillarger (Rev.) xxx, 428
 PARALYSIES corticales, Decaisne (Rev.) xxvi, 299
 PARALYSIS agitans (Westphal) xxv, 581
 „ — case in which insanity occurred (R. Atkins) xxvii, 534
 „ — its relation with insanity (Ball) xxvii, 457
 „ and aphasia, with idiocy xxviii, 210
 „ from peripheral neuritis, Dr. Buzzard xxxiii, 131
 „ general (see *General Paralysis*).
 „ générale des aliènes xxv, 408, 547
 „ hysterical, cured by hypnotism xxxiv, 143
 „ — treatment of xxvi, 431
 „ modified xxxii, 253
 „ new group of symptoms xxxii, 125
 „ of external rectus (Graux) xxv, 419
 „ of right facial, with disease of pons xxxii, 129

- PARALYSIS** progressive der Irren (Dr. Mendel) (Rev.) . . . xxviii, 78
 „ pseudo hypertrophic muscular (Dr. J. Dunlop) . . . xxviii, 144
PARALYTIC dementia, followed by progressive muscular atrophy . . . xxvi, 316
 „ idiocy, with right-sided hemiplegia (Major) . . . xxv, 161
 „ insanity, state of blood-vessels in, Greenlees . . . xxxi, 351
PARANOIA . . . xxxii, 604; xxxiii, 192
 „ Drs. Tanzi and Riva . . . xxxiv, 143
 „ and its relationships . . . xxxviii, 644
 „ in relation to hallucinations of hearing, Dr. Fisher . . . xxxv, 114
PARANT (*Dr. V.*), de quelques erreurs sur la folie nées des doctrines psychologiques (Rev.) . . . xxxv, 423
 „ la raison dans la folie étude pratique et medico-légale, etc. . . xxxiv, 128
PARAPLEGIA, ataxio, Dr. Stewart . . . xxxiii, 82
PAREIRA'S selecta é præscriptis . . . xxxvi, 409
PARIS, a visit to asylums in . . . xxxiii, 333
 „ la folie à, Dr. Paul Garnier . . . xxxvii, 268
 „ lunacy statistics of . . . xxxv, 102
PARLIAMENTARY and Pensions Committee correspondence . . . xxix, 128
 „ — meeting . . . xxviii, 652
 „ Bills, special meeting on the . . . xxxiv, 315
 „ Committee of the Association on the Lunacy Acts Amendment Bill . . . xxxiii, 321
 „ grant, effects of . . . xxvi, 613
PAROTITIS in the insane . . . xxxvii, 673
 „ — Dr. T. Hyslop . . . xxxvi, 522
PARRICIDE, case of attempted . . . xxvi, 319
PARRISH (*Dr. J.*), medical jurisprudence of inebriety . . . xxxv, 120
PARROT, history of, in reference to the nature of language . . . xxv, 151
PARSEY (*Dr. W. H.*), death of . . . xxx, 166; xxxii, 145
 „ note on laceration of the œsophagus . . . xxv, 405
PATHOGENESIS der epilepsie, Dr. G. Jelgersma . . . xxxiv, 612
PATHOLOGICAL anatomy and pathogenesis, text-book of, Professor E. Ziegler . . . xxxiii, 294
 „ demonstration, method of preparing brains and other organs for anatomical and . . . xxxvi, 110
 „ index, scheme for a . . . xxxvii, 330
 „ research in asylums for insane, Dr. J. Adam . . . xxx, 359
 „ specimens . . . xxxvi, 371; xxxviii, 168
 „ — shown at meeting of Association . . . xxvii, 617
PATHOLOGY and therapeutics of insanity, Dr. Schüle . . . xxxii, 92
 „ of a case of syphilitic epileptic idiocy . . . xxxvi, 213
 „ cerebral . . . xxviii, 414
 „ of brain, value of study . . . xxxii, 314
 „ of certain cases of melancholia attonita, Dr. Wigglesworth . . . xxix, 355
 „ of delusional insanity (monomania), Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . xxxiv, 376, 466
 „ of epilepsy . . . xxxv, 108
 „ of general paralysis . . . xxv, 110, 133
 „ — Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . xxviii, 475
 „ of hydrocephalic imbecility, Dr. A. C. Clarke . . . xxv, 329
 „ of insanity (see *Insanity*) . . . xxxv, 204, 300
 „ — Dr. Mann . . . xxv, 135
 „ — Tuke . . . xxvii, 326
 „ of intra-cranial growths, Dr. P. C. Knapp . . . xxxviii, 130
 „ of lead-poisoning (Monakow) . . . xxvii, 265
 „ of mania, Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . xxix, 485
 „ of mind (Maudsley) . . . xxv, 230
 „ of progressive muscular atrophy (Lecktheim) . . . xxv, 118

- PATHOLOGY** of puerperal insanity, Dr. Campbell Clark xxxiii, 169, 372, 487
 „ of reflex motor symptoms, paralysis, etc. (Dupuy) . . . xxv, 132
 „ of sudden death in mania, Dr. J. R. Whitwell . . . xxxvii, 405
 „ of tetanus and hydrophobia (Dr. J. Coates) . . . xxv, 74
 „ of the brain, Dr. Palmer . . . xxxiii, 20
PATHOPHOBIA and neurasthenia, Prof. Kowalewsky . . . xxxiv, 607
PATIENTS not insane admitted to asylums . . . xxxi, 122; xxxii, 434
 „ reflections on an asylum murder . . . xxvii, 287
PATRICK (*Dr. C.*), cyst-like structure in corpus callosum . . . xxxiv, 311
PATTON (*Dr. Alex.*), two cases of melancholia . . . xxxi, 499
PAUL (*Dr.*), vote of thanks to . . . xxxv, 454
PAUPER LUNACY, amount of, in Fife and Kinross . . . xxxiii, 316
 „ relation of, to density of population, Dr. Mitchell . . . xxix, 555
PAUPER LUNATICS more afflicted with epilepsy and general paralysis than private . . . xxxv, 426
 „ remanded to workhouses . . . xxxv, 256
PAUPERISM and insanity . . . xxxiv, 302
PEDIGREE of disease, Jonathan Hutchinson, F.R.S. (Rev.) . . . xxx, 288, 419
PELLAGRA, Professor Lombroso's work on . . . xxvi, 633
 „ report on . . . xxviii, 428; xxxiii, 650
PELLAGROUS INSANITY, Tuczek . . . xxxv, 263
PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL for insane . . . xxx, 303
 „ for the insane, report of . . . xxv, 277
PENOLOGICAL and preventive principles (Rev.), W. Talluck . . . xxxv, 95
PENSIONS . . . xxxvi, 420
 „ and pension scales . . . xxxviii, 248
 „ County Councils and . . . xxxv, 70, 212, 244, 255, 281, 445
 „ of medical officers of asylums . . . xxix, 97, 128
 „ of medical superintendents . . . xxxiii, 651
 „ suggestions for asylum . . . xxxiii, 328
 „ to asylum medical officers . . . xxxiv, 315
 „ to asylum officials . . . xxxii, 162
 „ to officers and servants of asylums . . . xxxiii, 329
 „ to officers and staffs of asylums . . . xxv, 440, 444
PENTAL as an anæsthetic, Prof. Holländer . . . xxxviii, 317
PEPTONES of meat in the feeding of sitiphobic lunatics, M. A. Louller . . . xxxi, 248
PERICEREBRITIS (general paralysis), Dr. D. Brunet . . . xxix, 597
PERIODICAL, circular and alternating psychoses . . . xxxii, 250
PERIODICITY in insanity, Dr. Koster (Rev.) . . . xxx, 113
PERIPHERAL NEURITIS (see *Neuritis*).
PERSECUTIONS, delirium of, or Lasègue's disease . . . xxxvi, 429
PERSONAL DEVELOPMENT, the ideal of, Sophie Bryant, D.Sc. xxxiv, 121
PERSONALITY, M. Panchan . . . xxvi, 442
 „ case of double or multiple . . . xxxi, 596
 „ in the insane, change of . . . xxxv, 267
 „ second . . . xxxvi, 278
PERSONNALITÉ, variations de la, Dr. H. Bourru and Dr. P. Burot . . . xxxiv, 270
PERTH, description of the new hospital wings at James Murray's Royal Asylum . . . xxxvi, 172
PETERSON (*Dr.*), a contribution to the study of muscular tremor . . . xxxvi, 109
PETIT (*Dr. J.*), alcohol in Belper workhouse . . . xxxv, 143
PETRAZZANI (*Dr.*), hysterical paralysis cured by hypnotism . . . xxxiv, 143
PHARMACEUTIC and therapeutic memoranda . . . xxxiii, 332
PHARMACOLOGY and therapeutics (Rev.), Dr. Lauder Brunton . . . xxxiii, 590
PHARMACOPŒIA of unofficial drugs, etc. (Rev.) . . . xxx, 112
 „ the extra . . . xxxvi, 409

- PHILLIMORE (Dr. W. P.)*, death of xxvii, 637
 „ erysipelas and P.M. examinations xxv, 147
 „ *“PHILO-INDICUS”* emotional insanity with homicidal violence xxvii, 527
PHILOSOPHICAL classics for English readers xxvii, 593
 „ fragments, Foville xxv, 266
PHILOSOPHISCHE monatshefte xxvi, 443
PHILOSOPHY, a new xxxviii, 275
 „ journal of speculative (Rev.) xxvii, 130
 „ of art (Rev.) xxxiii, 130
 „ of nonsense, Costelloe (Rev.) xxvi, 520
 „ speculative, journal of xxvi, 443
PHOSPHORIC ACID in urine of general paralytics xxxv, 342
PHOSPHORUS causing myelitis (Dr. Danelle) xxviii, 131
PHRENOLOGY xxv, 245
PHRENOPATHICS, leçons orales sur les, Guislain (Rev.) xxvii, 241
PHTHISIS as a factor in mental degeneration xxxiv, 172
 „ associated with insanity xxxii, 323
 „ deaths from, in asylums xxxii, 285, 429; xxxv, 242, 245, 251
 „ in relation to insanity, Dr. W. J. Mickle xxxiv, 269
 „ in the insane xxvi, 634; xxxiv, 300, 303, 593
 „ remarks on xxxvii, 171
PHTHISICAL insanity, Dr. A. C. Clarke xxxi, 391
PHYSICAL condition of consciousness, A. Herzen xxx, 41, 179
 „ culture in the treatment of insanity and allied diseases, Dr. Tomlinson
 xxxviii, 611
 „ expression (Rev.), Dr. F. Warner xxxi, 575
PHYSICIANS, consulting, to asylum xxxvi, 418
 „ instead of superintendents for curable cases of insanity xxxi, 192
 „ remuneration in inquiry as to insanity xxxii, 231
PHYSIOGNOMY, handbook of xxxii, 105
 „ of criminals xxxvi, 1
 „ practical and scientific (Rev.), Mary Olmsted Stanton xxxvi, 408
PHYSIOLOGICAL action of alcohol in relation to animal heat (B. Lewis)
 xxvi, 20
PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY, elements of, Professor G. T. Ladd
 xxxiv, 126
 „ elements of (Rev.) xxxiii, 430
PHYSIOLOGIE, handbuch der, (Hermann) (Rev.) xxv, 574
PHYSIOLOGY and psychology, borderland of (Rev. G. W. Davies) xxvi, 201
 „ of mind, Maudsley xxv, 80, 538
 „ and psychology, comparative, Dr. S. V. Clevenger xxxi, 79
 „ of the nervous system, etc., Dr. Panizza xxxiv, 145
 „ v. Metaphysics in relation to mind, Dr. W. H. Walshe xxxi, 393
PHYSIONOMIE et les sentiments xxxi, 575
 „ chez l'homme et chez les animaux, dans ses rapports (Rev.), S. Schack
 xxxiii, 586
PICK (Dr. A.), loss and recovery of memory xxxv, 265
PIETERSEN (Dr. J.), Dutch retrospect xxxv, 106, 271; xxxviii, 599
 „ over der pathogenese der Epilepsie xxxiv, 612
PILLOWS for epileptics xxvi, 125
PINEAL GLAND, systic tumour of (Nieden) xxv, 578
 „ is it a rudimentary eye xxxiv, 601
PINEL, inauguration of statue of, P. Mantegazza (Rev.) xxxi, 514
PIPERAZIDIN or spermin xxxvii, 314
PITUITARY BODY, tumour of, Dr. J. B. Whitwell xxxv, 199
PLANS for asylum hospitals, Dr. R. Greene xxxiv, 177
PLAXTON (Mr. J. W.), case of chronic meningitis xxxvi, 67

- PLAXTON (Mr. J. W.)*, criminal insane in Ceylon . . . xxvii, 44
 „ miliary sclerosis . . . xxix, 27
 „ note on the shrinkage of a hemisphere and subsequent pachymeningitis . . . xxxiv, 531
 „ notes of cases in Ceylon Lunatic Asylum . . . xxvi, 559
PLAYFAIR (Dr. W. S.), on the cure of the morphia and alcoholic habit . . . xxxv, 179
- PLEA for the scientific study of insanity, Dr. J. Batty Tuke . . . xxxvii, 580
 „ of insanity, Dr. G. H. Savage . . . xxxvii, 238
 „ of insanity in criminal cases . . . xxxvii, 260, 319
- PLUMBISM with lead in the brain, Dr. Wynter Blyth . . . xxxiii, 483
- PNEUMONIA epidemic . . . xxxv, 247
 „ epidemic in asylums . . . xxxiv, 587
 „ in the insane (Riva and Seppilli) . . . xxvi, 634
 „ outbreak of, in asylum . . . xxxiii, 606
- POISONING CASES, circumstantial evidence in . . . xxxvi, 108
- POLYOMYELITIS, anterior, clinical history and morbid anatomy of a case of, Dr. F. St. John Bullen . . . xxxviii, 71
 „ potatorum, Dr. Fischer . . . xxix, 428
- PONS, case of probable tumour of . . . xxxvi, 111
 „ disease of the back of . . . xxxii, 129
 „ varolii, and medulla, hæmorrhage in (Mickle) . . . xxvi, 469
 „ — hæmorrhage into . . . xxxvi, 354
- POOLE murder case . . . xxxii, 396
- POORE (Dr. G. V.), London (ancient and modern), from the sanitary and medical point of view (Rev.) . . . xxxvi, 94
- POPE (Dr. P.), recovery from chronic insanity . . . xxxiv, 542
- POPE'S law and practice of lunacy, J. H. Boome . . . xxxvii, 422
- POPULATION, proportion of insane to . . . xxxii, 77
- PORENCEPHALY . . . xxxiii, 440, 445
 „ Dr. Müller . . . xxix, 122
 „ Mierzejewski . . . xxxviii, 124
- POST-ECLAMPTIC mania, case of . . . xxxvii, 403
- POST-EPILEPTIC states, Dr. J. Hughlings Jackson . . . xxxiv, 145, 349, 490
- POST-FEBRILE mental stupor or acute dementia, Dr. J. Turner . . . xxxiv, 412
- POST-GRADUATE study of insanity, Dr. F. H. Walmesley . . . xxxvii, 524
- POST-HEMIPLEGIC, hemi-chorea, with insanity, Dr. B. Lewis . . . xxx, 256
- POST-MORTEM appearances in a case of spastic hemiplegia, Dr. Goodall . . . xxxvii, 248
 „ examinations and erysipelas (Phillimore) . . . xxv, 147
 „ — in asylums . . . xxxv, 260; xxxvi, 418; xxxvii, 167
 „ — in cases of epilepsy . . . xxxv, 107
 „ — manual of (Rev.) . . . xxxii, 244
 „ — of the brain . . . xxxvi, 15
 „ — tabular record of . . . xxxiv, 452
 „ list of insanity (Spitzka) . . . xxxviii, 413
- POSTURE indicative of mind, as illustrated in works of art, Dr. F. Warner . . . xxx, 30
- POWELL (Mr. E.), case of unconscious homicidal and suicidal impulse . . . xxxii, 500
- PRACTICAL ESSAYS, by Alexander Bain, LL.D. . . . xxx, 434
- PRÆGER (Mr. F.), Wagner as I knew him . . . xxxviii, 422
- PREDISPOSITION to insanity, Dr. Clouston . . . xxx, 126
- PREGNANCY and insanity, Porporati . . . xxv, 585
 „ of a patient three years in an asylum . . . xxxiv, 438
 „ parturition, the puerperal state and lactation in relation to insanity . . . xxxiv, 390, 467

- PREL (Dr.)* the philosophy of mysticism xxxvi, 255
 PREMONITORY symptoms of insanity (Rev.), Dr. Sutherland xxxii, 411
 PREPOTENCY, law of xxxiv, 37
 PRESENTATION to Dr. Hack Tuke xxxviii, 616
 PRESIDENT of the Association, mode of electing xxxiv, 416
 PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS (see *Address, Presidential*).
 PREVENTION of insanity (Major) xxv, 447
 PREYER (*Prof. von W.*), der hypnotismus, etc. (Rev.) xxxvii, 154
 „ explanation of thought-reading (Rev.) xxxii, 414
 PRICHARD and SYMONDS in especial relation to mental science
 xxxvii, 339, 482
 PRIMÄRE VERRUCKHEIT xxv, 119
 PRISONER'S MADNESS xxxvi, 120
 PRISONS, medico-psychological supervision of xxxviii, 640
 PRIVATE ASYLUMS (see *Asylums*) xxv, 309, 435
 „ abolition of, H. H. Newington xxi, 138
 „ v. public institutions xxix, 300
 PRIVATE dwellings, insane in xxx, 588
 „ lunatic asylum bill xxxiv, 316
 „ patients, admission to county asylums xxxv, 400
 „ — care of (Mould) xvi, 327
 „ — less affected with epilepsy and general paralysis than paupers xxxv, 426
 „ — order for confinement of xxxv, 397
 „ treatment of insane as single patients (Rev.), Dr. East xxxii, 408
 PRIVATION, insanity due to (Parsey) xxvii, 261
 PRIZE ESSAY xxix, 443
 „ of M.P. Association xxi, 327
 PROCEEDINGS of the Association of medical superintendents xxxv, 116
 „ of the National Conference of Charities and Correction, held at Wash-
 ton, 1885 xxxii, 265
 PROBATION, discharge of patients on xxx, 124
 PRODROMATA of mental diseases and their treatment (Müller) xxvii, 474
 PROGNOSIS in cases of refusal of food, Dr. H. Sutherland xxix, 178, 312
 „ in insanity, Dr. G. Thomson xxviii, 195; xxix, 188
 „ unverified, Dr. Hayes Newington xxx, 223
 PROGRESSIVE hemiatrophy of the body xxx, 446
 „ muscular atrophy xxv, 118, 122
 „ paralysis (see *General Paralysis*).
 PROHIBITION and inebriety xxxv, 121
 PROLEGOMENA and ethics, J. H. Green (Rev.) xxx, 280, 597
 PROLONGED maintenance of a fixed position (Geoghegan) xxvii, 51
 „ sleep, case of, Dr. Keser xxxiii, 267
 PROPERTY of lunatics, protection of xxviii, 365
 PROPOSED hospital for the insane in London
 xxxvi, 77, 232, 311, 416, 424, 476, 590
 „ hospitals for the insane (see *Hospitals*).
 „ Royal Charter for the Association xxxvii, 648
 PROSECUTION of medical men for signing certificates xxxii, 231
 PROSTITUTES, étude anthropométrique sur les (Rev.), Dr. Pauline Tarnowsky
 xxxvii, 265
 PROTECTION of asylums from fire, Dr. L. H. Prince xxxviii, 130
 „ of medical men by the English Lunacy Law, A. Wood Renton
 xxxvii, 540; xxxviii, 51
 PROVIDENT SCHEME for asylum service, Dr. Clark xxxiii, 167
 „ for asylums xxxii, 622
 PROVISION for indigent idiots and imbeciles xxxiii, 560
 „ for the insane poor of Yorkshire in the future xxxv, 316, 466

- PROVISIONS for private patients, Dr. F. W. MacDonald xxxviii, 171
- PROXY VOTING, Dr. Mercier xxxviii, 616
- PRUSSIA, census of insane in xxx, 148
- PSEUDO-MUSCULAR hypertrophy (Kesteven) xxv, 399
- PSEUDO-PARALYTIC insanities, theory of xxxv, 100
- PSYCHIATRIE, compendium der (Rev.), Dr. Emil Kraepelin xxxii, 254
- „ ein Kurzes Lehrbuch für studierende und Ärzte (Rev.) xxxiii, 601, 602
- „ für studierende, Dr. S. Kirchoff xxxviii, 269
- „ lehrbuch der (Krafft-Ebing) (Rev.) xxvii, 224; xxxiv, 270
- „ nouvelles, recherches de, C. Lombroso xxxviii, 268
- PSYCHIATRISCHEN wirksamkeit xxv, 104
- PSYCHIATRY, a clinical treatise on disease of the cerebrum (Rev.), Dr. Meynert xxxii, 400
- „ American problems of xxxiii, 650
- „ history of xxxv, 270
- PSYCHIC life of micro-organisms (Rev.) (A. Binet) xxxv, 425; xxxvi, 89
- PSYCHICAL activity, nature of (Herzen) xxv, 587
- „ analysis, basis of psychological diagnosis, Dr. J. N. Ramaer xxxi, 568
- „ contrast xxxiv, 141
- „ disorders of peripheral neuritis, Dr. J. Ross xxxvi, 159
- „ paralysis xxxiv, 264
- PSYCHOLOGICAL bearings of the matriculation examinations of the London University (Triboletes) xxxii, 30
- „ medicine, addresses in xxxv, 134, 149
- „ — the certificate in xxxii, 399
- „ — necessity of all medical students attending a course of lectures and receiving clinical instruction in, E. E. Moore, M.D. xxxi, 38
- PSYCHOLOGIE de l'idiot et de l'imbécile (Rev.), Dr. Paul Sollier xxxvii, 455
- PSYCHOLOGY, Prof. J. M. Baldwin xxxviii, 284
- „ borderland between physiology and, Rev. W. G. Davies xxvi, 201
- „ criminal state of society in regard to (Nicolson) xxvii, 359
- „ elements of physiological, Prof. G. T. Ladd xxxiv, 126
- „ in Ireland xxxiv, 629
- „ International Congress of Experimental xxxviii, 646
- „ of attention (Rev.) (Ribot) xxxvi, 398
- „ of the orchestra and symphony xxxi, 127
- „ outlines of, (Rev.), Prof. H. Höfding xxxvii, 434
- „ outline of, with special reference to the theory of education, James Sully, M.A. (Rev.) xxx, 415
- „ physiological outlines of, Prof. G. T. Ladd (Rev.) xxxvii, 457
- „ principles of, Prof. James xxxvii, 428
- „ system of, Dr. Greenhay Thompson xxxi, 82
- PSYCHOMETRIC EXPERIMENTS (Galton) xxix, 571
- PSYCHO-MOTEURS du cerveau, fonctionnement des centres, Dr. J. M. L. Marique xxxi, 572
- PSYCHO-MOTOR REGION (Lemos) (Rev.) xxix, 411
- PSYCHO-NEUROSES distinguished from mental degeneration (Krafft-Ebing) xxvii, 227
- PSYCHOPATHIA SEXUALIS (Rev.), Dr. R. von Kraft-Ebing xxxvii, 152
- PSYCHO-THERAPEUTICS (see *Hypnotism*), Dr. C. Lloyd Tuckey xxxvii, 279
- „ or treatment by sleep and suggestion (Rev.), Dr. C. L. Tuckey xxxv, 240
- PSYCHOSEN, der Verlauf der xxxii, 602
- PTOMAINES, Dr. C. Farquharson xxxviii, 593
- PUERPERAL diseases in relation to insanity, Dr. Ripping xxix, 425
- „ insanity, Dr. Campbell Clark xxxiii, 169, 372, 487; xxxv, 12
- „ — treatment of xxxvii, 169
- „ — Turkish bath in xxxv, 186

PUERPERAL mania, ending in an epileptic fit (Worthington)	xxvii, 396
„ melancholia, Dr. G. Thomson	xxix, 204
PULSE, state of, in the insane	xxxi, 334
PUMP, the Allen surgical	xxxiii, 644
PUNISHMENT of the insane.	xxix, 93
„ of the insane by hyoscyamine, Dr. Cameron	xxix, 138
PUPIL, dilatation of, rapidity, Dr. Buccola	xxix, 590
„ examination of, as an aid to diagnosis, Dr. Engelskjön	xxxiv, 290
PUPILS in general paralysis (Doutrebente)	xxvii, 88
„ inequality of	xxxviii, 22
„ — of in general paralysis, F. V. Thurnam	xxvi, 86
PYREXIA, antifebrin in, Dr. W. J. Mickle	xxxiv, 513
PYREXIAL DISEASES in insanity (Verga)	xxv, 124
PYROMANIA	xxxv, 47
„ cases of, associated with puberty	xxxii, 263
„ contribution to the study of, Dr. Rousseau	xxxii, 112
QUALITY AND QUANTITY, E. Montgomery	xxvi, 120
QUEBEC, province of, lunatic asylum in, Dr. Hack Tuke	xxx, 680
„ report of the Royal Commission on lunatics of the province of	xxxv, 128
QUEENSLAND, insane in (Manning)	xxv, 176
RABBAS (<i>Dr. G.</i>), incoherent readings in general paralysis	xxxiv, 289
RABIES, canine lesions in, S. Ivanow	xxx, 441
RACE and nationality in connection with insanity	xxix, 32
RAISON dans la folie, etc., Dr. Victor Parant	xxxiv, 128
RAMAER (<i>Dr. J. N.</i>), obituary notice	xxxiii, 654
„ psychical analysis as a basis of morbid psychological diagnosis	xxxi, 568
RANNEY (<i>Dr. A. L.</i>), applied anatomy of the nervous system (Rev.)	xxxviii, 85 ; xxxiv, 581
„ lectures on nervous diseases (Rev.)	xxxvi, 246
RANNIE (<i>Dr. A.</i>), case of dementia with aphasia; atrophy (sclerosis?) of left cerebral hemisphere (illustrated)	xxx, 64
RAPPORT sur les projets de réforme relatifs à la législation sur les aliénés, etc. (Rev.)	xxx, 153
RATING of asylums (Lunacy Act, 1890)	xxxvii, 337
RAW (<i>Dr. N.</i>), the difficulty of arriving at a correct diagnosis in insane patients	xxxv, 394
RAY (<i>Dr. Isaac</i>), biography of	xxxi, 591
„ death of	xxvii, 291
RAYNAUD'S disease	xxxv, 61, 392
„ disease, local asphyxia of the extremities	xxxii, 603
„ — with acute mania	xxxiv, 621
RAYNER (<i>Dr. H.</i>), after-care of male patients discharged from asylums	xxxvii, 535
„ case of insanity after head injury	xxx, 393
„ gout as associated with insanity	xxvii, 471
„ lead poisoning and insanity	xxvi, 129, 222
„ on hospital treatment of insane	xxxv, 460
„ presidential address, July 23rd, 1884	xxx, 337
„ relative cost of large and small asylums	xxix, 1
„ remarks on criminal insanity	xxxiv, 312
„ resignation of	xxxv, 258
REACTION period in cases where there were hallucinations of hearing	xxxii, 604
REASONING mania	xxxviii, 411
RECEPTION house for discharged patients	xxxiii, 471
„ — for the insane, Darlinghurst	xxx, 140
„ houses for temporary cases of insanity	xxxiv, 297

- RECORD** of family faculties, Galton (Rev.) xxx, 115
RECORDS in appeal xxxviii, 327
"RECOVERED" cases xxxvii, 600
RECOVERIES from insanity, mode of tabulating (Hack Tuke) xxvi, 376, 469
 „ from insanity, remarkable, Dr. Howden xxix, 298
 „ subject of xxxiv, 559
 „ unexpected, Dr. S. Willett xxx, 247
RECOVERY after long continuance of mental disorder . xxxv, 242, 245, 433
 „ and death rates of asylums as influenced by size, etc., Dr. Chapman xxix, 4
 „ from chronic insanity, two cases of, Dr. Lloyd Francis xxxii, 504
 „ — cases of, Dr. S. A. K. Strahan and Dr. P. Pope xxxiv, 208, 542
 „ from general paralysis, Dr. Tuczek xxxi, 425
 „ from insanity, after a fall (Jaworski) xxv, 580
 „ — after many years (Savage) xxv, 57
 „ — of seven years' standing xxix, 318
 „ rates of different asylums as tests of efficiency, Dr. T. A. Chapman xxx, 210
RECTAL feeding and medication xxix, 601
 „ — Dr. W. J. Mickle xxx, 20
 „ medication, Dr. W. J. Mickle xxx, 27
RECURRING degenerations from lesions to the cortical motor centres and motor columns of cord xxx, 440
 „ utterances (Sully) xxvi, 120
REFLEX motor symptoms, pathology and treatment of (Dupuy) xxv, 132
 „ speech, Dr. G. M. Robertson xxxiv, 43
BEGIAO psychomotry, Lemos (Rev.) xxix, 411
REGICIDE, faux, tm, Dr. G. Ballet and Dr. P. Garnier xxxvii, 462
REGICIDES dans l'histoire et dans le présent, Regis xxxvi, 435
REGINA v. STRONG xxx, 101
REGIS (*Dr. E.*), cases of hereditary insanity in old people xxxvi, 566
 „ les aliénés en 1789 et en 1889 (Rev.) xxxvi, 96
 „ les neurasthénies psychiques (Rev.) xxxvii, 583
REGIS (*M.*), manuel pratique de médecine mentale xxxiii, 628
REGUIERE (*Dr. L. R.*), chronic intoxication by morphine (Rev.) xxxvii, 141
REINHARD (*Dr. C.*), disturbances of vision of cerebral origin xxxv, 266
RELAPSED cases, remarks on xxix, 304
RELATIVE merits of English and American asylum xxxi, 111
RELATIVES of the insane xxv, 232
RELIGIOUS instruction of the insane xxxvi, 113
 „ melancholy xxxi, 257
 „ tendencies of epileptics (Toselli) xxv, 585
REMAK (*Dr.*), relation of the tendon phenomenon to the reaction of degeneration xxxii, 124
RENAL disease and insanity xxxvii, 181
 „ secretion, stimulation of, by electricity (Glax) xxv, 272
RENTON (*Mr. A. W.*), insanity and divorce xxxviii, 378
 „ lay revolt against mediæval alienism xxxv, 143
 „ medical and chemical assessors xxxiii, 653
 „ monomanie sans delire — an examination of the irresistible criminal impulse theory xxxiii, 298
 „ protection of medical men by the English Lunacy Law xxxvii, 540; xxxviii, 51
REPORT of care and treatment committee xxxviii, 621
 „ of the Commissioners in Lunacy, for England, Ireland, and Scotland (see *Annual Volumes of the Journal*).
 „ of the committee as to care and treatment of insane xxxvii, 568

- REPORT** of the Inspector-General of the Insane for New South Wales xxvi, 410; xxvii, 614; xxxii, 607
 „ of the Inspector-General of the Insane for New Zealand xxxii, 611
 „ on nursing xxxvi, 577
 „ on psychological section of the Amsterdam Congress xxvii, 595
REPORTS, asylum (see *Annual Volumes of the Journal*).
REPRODUCTIVE organs, in relation to insanity, Dr. Campbell Clark xxxiv, 383
RESIGNATION by Lord Shaftesbury of Chairmanship of Lunacy Board xxxi, 215
RESPIRATION in the insane, Dr. Mickle xxxii, 58
RESPONSIBILITY, criminal, and mental experts (Dr. Hack Tuke) xxvi, 126
 „ — legal tests of xxxv, 136
 „ for crime xxxiv, 146
 „ human xxxv, 234
 „ in epileptic insanity xxxi, 12
 „ legal, in insanity xxix, 435, 467
 „ — is it acquired by educated imbeciles, Dr. Shuttleworth xxix, 467
 „ — of epileptics, Barber case xxxvi, 100
 „ — tests of criminal xxxv, 136
 „ limited xxxi, 244
 „ mental (Mann) xxvi, 107
 „ of alcoholic criminals (Dalby) xxviii, 120
 „ of criminal lunatics xxix, 261, 349, 444
 „ of dipsomaniacs xxxvi, 106, 120
 „ of insane criminals, Dr. S. W. North xxxii, 163
 „ — for murder, etc. xxviii, 409, 422
 „ of the insane in asylums, Dr. Draper (Rev.) xxvii, 595
 „ partial and absolute irresponsibility xxvii, 91
RESTRAINT, Dr. Kirkbride's views on xxx, 309
 „ and assaults in American asylums xxv, 141
 „ at Gheel xxxi, 489
 „ chemical, Dr. Wilbur xxviii, 271, 519
 „ cold baths as a means of, Dr. Cameron xxviii, 528
 „ in American asylums xxxi, 89, 110, 136, 137
 „ in the care of the insane xxxv, 137, 243, 248, 286, 406, 414, 429, 432, 475, 477
 „ — use of, Dr. Yellowlees xxxiv, 621
 „ mechanical xxviii, 354; xxxvi, 381, 419, 421, 422
 „ — in the treatment of the insane, Dr. Worcester xxxviii, 608
 „ — not recorded xxxi, 120
 „ muscular (Dr. Cameron) xxviii, 523
 „ observation on xxxvii, 291
 „ philosophy of (Dr. Cameron) xxviii, 347, 516
 „ treatment of insane by xxxii, 121, 149
 „ use of xxx, 633, 639
RETREATS under the Inebriates' Act, 1879, 1888 xxxvi, 239
RETROSPECT of mental philosophy, "Mind" xxvi, 119, 437
 „ — "Revue Philosophique" xxvi, 123, 441
 „ of psychologic literature (see *Annual Volumes of Journal*).
RÉUNIONS du dimanche xxxvii, 621
REVENGE as a motive for arson xxxv, 45
REVINGTON (Dr. G. T.), the neuropathic diathesis or the diathesis of the degenerate xxxiii, 497; xxxiv, 33, 167
"REVUE PHILOSOPHIQUE" xxvi, 119, 437; xxxi, 127
REYNOLDS (Dr. Russell), on nervous disturbances of gouty origin xxv, 67
REZZONICO (Dr.), histology of the nervous system xxxiv, 141

- RHEUMATIC** diseases (so-called), Dr. H. Lane xxxvi, 248
 „ insanity xxviii, 61
RHEUMATISM and insanity xxxii, 489
 „ chronic articular xxxiii, 578
 „ rare in the insane xxxiv, 174
RIBOT (Dr. M.), les maladies de la mémoire xxxii, 582
 „ the psychology of attention xxxvi, 398
RIBS, broken, and the press xxviii, 381
 „ fracture of xxv, 288, 295; xxix, 289, 295
 „ seven, fractured, Dr. H. A. Benham xxxi, 50
RICHARDSON (Dr. B. W.), cycling for the insane xxxvi, 452
 „ the “Asclepiad” (Rev.) xxxvi, 265
 „ the cerebro-spinal axis as a thermal centre and water-power xxxviii, 1
 „ “The Son of a Star,” a romance of the second century xxxvi, 412
RICHER (Dr. Paul), anatomie artistique (Rev.) xxxvi, 396
 „ études cliniques sur la grande hystérie (Rev.) xxxii, 417
 „ grande hystérie ou hystérie épilepsie xxxi, 560
RICHTER (Dr.), l'homme et l'intelligence (Rev.) xxxii, 582
RICHMOND asylum, school system of, in xxviii, 16, 468, 663
RICKABY (Dr. J.), moral philosophy and the natural law xxxiv, 585
RIEL, study of mental condition of xxxiii, 139
RIO JANEIRO, visit to asylum of Pedro II. at (Tonin) xxviii, 115
ROBERTSON (Dr. A.), case of acute dementia, with treatment xxxvii, 92
 „ — feigned insanity xxvii, 384; xxix, 81
 „ — insanity of seven years' duration, treatment by electricity xxx, 54
 „ insanity from lead-poisoning xxvi, 129, 222
 „ intellectual hallucinations, etc. xxvii, 468
 „ lead-poisoning, with mental and nervous disorders xxxii, 217
 „ on catalepsy, with cases, treatment of high temperature and galvanism to head xxxiii, 163, 259
 „ on the use of restraint in the care of the insane xxxv, 137, 475
 „ recovery from insanity of seven years' standing xxxix, 318
ROBERTSON (Prof. Croom) “Hobbes” xxxii, 100
ROBERTSON (Dr. C. L.), letter to the First Lord of Treasury on pensions, etc. xxix, 128
 „ lunacy in England xxvii, 483
ROBERTSON (Dr. G. M.), reflex speech xxxiv, 43
 „ case of exophthalmic goitre xxxiv, 153
 „ does mania include two distinct varieties of insanity, and should it be subdivided? xxxvi, 388
 „ hypnotism at Paris and Nancy (illustrated) xxxviii, 494
 „ melancholia from the physiological and evolutionary points of view xxxvi, 53
 „ visit to American asylums xxxiv, 152
ROGERS (Dr.), crime and insanity xxxiv, 314
ROLLAND (Dr. E.), on Jacksonian epilepsy xxxiv, 118
ROMANES (Mr. G. J.), animal intelligence (Rev.) xxviii, 603
 „ mental evolution in man (Rev.) xxxv, 78
ROOSE (Dr.), gout and its relations to disease of the liver and kidneys (Rev.) xxxii, 255
RORIE (Dr. J.), case of cerebral tumour xxxviii, 399
 „ — hæmorrhage into pons Varolii xxxvi, 354
 „ cases of insanity with interesting pathological conditions xxxv, 204
 „ on the present state of lunacy legislation in Scotland: an historical note of warning xxxiv, 1
 „ on the treatment of the insane sixty years ago, as illustrated by the earlier records of the Dundee Royal Asylum xxxiii, 1
 „ treatment of the insane sixty years ago xxxii, 620

- ROSS (Dr. J.)**, handbook of diseases of the nervous system . . . xxxii, 106
 „ on aphasia (Rev.) . . . xxxiii, 293
 „ psychical disorders of peripheral neuritis . . . xxxvi, 159, 301
 „ treatise on diseases of the nervous system (Rev.) . . . xxviii, 74
ROTH (Dr. V.), die that-sachen der Vererbung in Geschichtlich-Kritischer-Darstellung (Rev.) . . . xxxi, 402
ROYAL charter, proposed application for . . . xxxvii, 648
 „ proposed addition to the Association title . . . xxxviii, 622
RÜCKENMARKES, regeneration und degeneration der (Eichorst) . . . xxvi, 301
RUPTURE of the left ventricle of the heart, case of, Dr. J. Bruce . . . xxxviii, 85
RUSH (Dr. B.), letter of, written in 1789 . . . xxxii, 120
 „ sketch of . . . xxxi, 570
RUSSIAN RETROSPECT . . . xxviii, 124; xxxiv, 131, 272; xxxvi, 288
RUTHERFORD (Dr. J.) and his assistant medical officer . . . xxxiii, 99
 „ on "boarding-out" . . . xxxv, 248
RUXTON (Dr.), case of chronic lead-poisoning, with epilepsy and insanity . . . xxxii, 385
- SACHS (Dr. B.)**, progressive muscular dystrophies . . . xxxv, 123
SAINSBURY (Dr. H.), case of difficulty of speech . . . xxxiv, 533
 „ — status convulsivus vel epilepticus . . . xxxv, 379
 „ therapeutic memoranda . . . xxxvi, 555
 „ — retrospect . . . xxxvii, 175, 314, 474, 624; xxxviii, 149, 312
SAJOUS (Dr. C. E.), annual of the medical sciences (Rev.) . . . xxxvi, 95
SALIVARY secretion, brain centre for the . . . xxxiv, 601
SALIVATION in the insane (Reinard) . . . xxvi, 429
SALIX NIGRA in masturbation . . . xxxiv, 468
SALPETRIÈRE, nouvelle iconographie de la (Rev.) . . . xxxvi, 389
SAMARITAN fund for discharged patients . . . xxxiii, 449
SAN CLEMENTE asylum, observations on, Dr. Hack Tuke . . . xxxvii, 324
SANBORN (Mr. F. B.), on insanity in Massachusetts . . . xxxiii, 149
SANDWICH (Dr. F. M.), the Cairo lunatic asylum, 1888 . . . xxxiv, 463
SANE or insane? Dr. Manning . . . xxxi, 355
SANITARY gas-making . . . xxxi, 451
 „ improvements in asylums . . . xxxiii, 318
SANITY and insanity (Rev.), Dr. Mercier . . . xxxvi, 415; xxxvii, 148
 „ importance of patient's environment in testing, Dr. Wilks . . . xxxviii, 549
SANKEY (Dr. W. H. O.), death of . . . xxxv, 145
 „ lectures on mental disease (Rev.) . . . xxx, 604
SANS and WHALLEY, breach of promise of marriage . . . xxvi, 354
SARCOMATA of the cerebrum, Dr. St. John Bullen . . . xxxiii, 533
SATANIC possession and insanity . . . xxxviii, 486
SATURNINE insanity, cases of, Dr. Hale White (see *Lead*) . . . xxxii, 56, 217, 385
- SAULLE (Dr. Legrand du)**, death of . . . xxxii, 463
SAVAGE (Dr. G. H.), acute loss of memory . . . xxix, 85
 „ alternation of neuroses . . . xxxii, 485
 „ amelioration in a general paralytic after carbuncle . . . xxvi, 566
 „ brain of woman who died from general paralysis . . . xxxii, 612
 „ case of general paralysis with pachymeningitis . . . xxx, 261
 „ — senile insanity, with remarks . . . xxix, 231
 „ — sexual perversion in a man . . . xxx, 390
 „ — Walter Taynton, charged with killing his sister . . . xxxv, 385
 „ constant watching of suicidal cases . . . xxx, 17, 154
 „ contagiousness of delusions, case of . . . xxvi, 563
 „ cure of insanity by removal of beard in a woman . . . xxxii, 220, 296
 „ drunkenness in relation to criminal responsibility . . . xxxii, 23
 „ examples of effects of removal of higher power of self-control . . . xxxi, 200

- SAVAGE (Dr. G. H.),** exophthalmic symptoms among the insane . xxxvii, 475
- „ general paralysis in twins xxxiv, 65
- „ — of the insane simulating cerebral tumour xxxiv, 226
- „ hæmorrhage in general paralysis xxxi, 504
- „ hæmaturia, maniacal excitement, hæmorrhagic pachymeningitis . xxxi, 501
- „ hospital treatment of insanity xxxv, 456
- „ hyoscyamine and its uses xxv, 177
- „ influenza and neurosis xxxviii, 360, 456
- „ insanity from lead poisoning xxvi, 129, 222
- „ — with contracted kidney xxvi, 245
- „ mania improved by hyoscyamine xxvii, 60
- „ marked hysteria in boy of eleven years xxxi, 201
- „ marriage in neurotic subjects xxix, 49
- „ massage treatment in insanity xxxv, 471
- „ melancholia, followed by monomania, exaltation of xxvi, 564
- „ mental disorders associated with marriage engagements . xxxiv, 394, 467
- „ mental symptoms, precursors of an attack of apoplexy xxix, 90
- „ moral insanity xxvii, 147
- „ morbid appearances from hardening nerve tissue xxvii, 451
- „ myxœdema and its nervous symptoms xxv, 517
- „ notes on the International Congress in Washington xxxii, 633
- „ on cases of general paralysis, with lateral sclerosis of spinal cord . xxx, 57
- „ on “whether there is ever sufficient reason for the use of strong clothing and side-arm dresses” xxxiii, 153
- „ presidential address xxxii, 313
- „ punctiform cerebral hæmorrhage xxvii, 539
- „ recovery from insanity after many years xxv, 57
- „ registration of the medico-psychological examination xxxiv, 454
- „ some relations of delirium tremens to insanity xxx, 531, 647
- „ specimen of diseased heart xxx, 643
- „ the influence of surroundings on the production of insanity . xxxvii, 529, 665
- „ the plea of insanity xxxvii, 238, 319
- „ twins suffering from melancholia xxviii, 539
- „ two cases of general paralysis and one doubtful, pachymeningitis in all xxix, 512
- „ two cases of rapid death, with maniacal symptoms xxix, 245
- „ uses and abuses of chloral hydrate xxv, 4
- „ vacancies in Irish asylums to be filled by specialists xxxiv, 310
- „ visit to Gheel xxxi, 136
- „ when should homicidal patients be sent on leave or discharge? xxxii, 613
- SAWYER (Dr. J. W.),** death of xxxii, 159
- SCALD,** accidental—ulcer of duodenum xxvi, 536
- SCANDINAVIAN RETROSPECT** xxxiii, 134, 432, 617
- SCARLATINA,** insanity from (Kiernan) xxviii, 415
- SCARLET FEVER** in asylum xxxvi, 417
- „ followed by exalted delirium xxvi, 317
- SCHACK (Major S.),** la physionomie chez l'homme et chez les animaux, dans ses rapports (Rev.) xxxiii, 586
- SCHILLING (Dr.),** neuric and electric force xxxvi, 561
- SCHOOL,** overtasking pupils at, Dr. Snell xxix, 121
- „ song of the xxix, 103
- SCHOOLS** for patients in asylums xxxiv, 441, 599
- „ for weak-minded and imbecile children, Dr. Shuttleworth xxxiv, 80
- SCHULE'S** Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten xxv, 107
- „ handbook of clinical psychiatry xxxii, 92, 248
- SCIATIC** nerve, symptoms following injury to xxxiii, 581
- SCIENCE** and religion xxv, 81

- SCIENCE du cœur humain ou la psychologie de passions d'après les œuvres de
Molière (Rev.) (Despine) xxx, 292
 „ of fairy tales, E. S. Hartland xxxvii, 449
 SCIENTIFIC study of insanity, a plea for, Dr. J. Batty Tuke xxxvii, 580
 SCLEROSIS, diffused cerebral, Dr. T. W. McDowall xxv, 490
 „ of cord with grey degeneration (Westphal) xxvi, 311
 SCOPTSY (castrato), sect of xxxiv, 137
 SCOT (Reginald), discoverie of witchcraft xxix, 135; xxxii, 256
 SCOTCH asylum reports (see *Annual Volumes of the Journal*).
 „ Commissioners' Reports (see *Annual Volumes of the Journal*).
 „ meetings of Associations (see *Annual Volumes of the Journal*).
 SCOTLAND, present state of lunacy legislation in, Dr. Rorie xxxiv, 1
 SCOTT (Gilbert), case of xxx, 266
 SCOTTISH institution for imbecile children xxvii, 134
 „ system of boarding out pauper lunatics xxxiv, 366, 618
 SEARCEY (Dr.), mental characteristics of the sexes xxxv, 117
 SECLUSION xxxv, 414, 429
 „ in American asylums, Dr. Yellowlees xxxiv, 150
 „ in the treatment of the insane xxviii, 525
 „ use and abuse of, Dr. Campbell xxxii, 351
 SECOURS À DOMICILE xxxvii, 622
 SEDATIVE effects of aceto-phenone (hypnone), Dr. Conolly Norman xxxii, 519
 SEELE des Kindes die (Preyer) xxix, 114
 SEGUIN (Dr. E.), death of xxvi, 643
 „ in memory of, remarks xxvii, 421
 SELECTA E PRESCRIPTIS xxxvi, 409
 SELF-MUTILATION by the insane, Dr. J. Adam xxix, 213
 „ persistent, cases of, Dr. Eric Sinclair xxxii, 44, 46
 SELF-CONTROL, effect of removal of, Dr. G. H. Savage xxxi, 200
 SEMAL (Dr.), de l'utilité et des dangers de l'hypnotisme xxxvi, 432
 „ des prisons asiles pour criminels xxxvi, 432
 „ le médecine nutritive en psychiatrie xxxvi, 432
 SEMI-CIRCULAR CANALS, results of, destruction of (Stefani) xxvi, 632
 SENILE, idiotic and imbecile, provision for xxxv, 250
 „ insanity, with remarks, Dr. Savage xxix, 231
 SENSATION and consciousness (Calderwood) xxvi, 81
 „ seat of (Cleland) xxviii, 400
 SENSE OF COLOUR (Epinass) xxvi, 122
 SENSORY IMPRESSIONS, retardation in conduction (Takacks) xxvii, 116
 SEPARATE care and special treatment of the insane xxv, 315, 468, 588
 „ care of acute and chronic cases of insanity xxxvii, 151
 SEPPILLI (Dr.), composition of the blood in the insane xxxiv, 143
 „ hemiatrophy and Jacksonian epilepsy xxxiv, 142
 SERGUEEFF (M. S.), le sommeil et la système nerveux (Rev.) xxxvii, 436
 SEX, age and marriage, influence in liability to insanity (Chapman) xxv, 23
 „ in disease, influence of, Dr. Roger Williams xxxii, 422
 „ influence of, as to prognosis of insanity (Thompson) xxviii, 19
 „ law of, Dr. G. Starkweather (Rev.) xxx, 424
 SEXES, mental characteristics of (Searcey) xxxv, 117
 „ mixture of, at meals in asylums xxxii, 287
 SEXUAL and reproductive functions in relation to insanity, Dr. Campbell
 Clark xxxiv, 383
 „ passion in the insane (Lombroso) xxix, 587
 „ perversion, case of, Dr. Urquhart xxxvii, 94, 200
 „ perversion in a man, case of, Dr. G. H. Savage xxx, 390
 „ propensity, perversions of xxxii, 123

SHACKLES of an old love (novel) (Rev.)	xxviii, 607
SHAFTESBURY (<i>Lord</i>), brief record of his life	xxxii, 551
„ death of	xxxi, 510
„ life and work of (Rev.), Edwin Hodder	xxxii, 282, 417
„ remarks on lunacy	xxvii, 444
„ resignation of Chairmanship of Lunacy Board	xxxi, 215, 276
„ speech of	xxvi, 457
„ withdrawal of resignation	xxxi, 288
SHAKESPEARE'S REMAINS, proposed exhumation	xxix, 457
SHAW (<i>Dr. J.</i>), case of cerebellar hæmorrhage, abnormalities of cerebral arteries	xxx, 253
„ idiocy, with aphasia and paralysis	xxviii, 210
SHAW (<i>Dr. T. Clay</i>), surgical treatment of general paralysis	xxxvii, 668
„ on large and small asylums	xxix, 205
„ the new statistical tables	xxix, 324
SHELDON (<i>Dr. T. S.</i>), cerebral tumour	xxxvi, 232
SHELLEY, life of (Rev.), Dr. Dowden	xxxiii, 113, 303, 409
„ Dr. Dowden	xxxiv, 98, 242
„ on habit and unconscious memory	xxxii, 586
SHERLOCK (<i>Dr.</i>), death of	xxvii, 292
SHEW (<i>Dr. A. Marvin</i>), death of	xxxii, 309
SHOCK, case of, vaso-motor symptoms	xxxvi, 98
SHOPLIFTING in insanity (Lesègue)	xxvi, 625
SHRINKAGE of a hemisphere and subsequent pachymeningitis, Dr. J. W. Plaxton	xxxiv, 531
SHUTTLEWORTH (<i>Dr. G. E.</i>), contribution to the ætiology of idiocy	xxxv, 473
„ cranial characteristics of idiocy	xxvii, 461
„ is legal responsibility acquired by educated imbeciles?	xxix, 467
„ the education of children of abnormally weak mental capacity	xxxix, 80
„ the health and physical development of idiots, as compared with mentally sound children of the same age	xxx, 652
„ the relationship of marriages of consanguinity to mental unsoundness	xxxii, 353
SIEMENS (<i>Dr. F.</i>) on feeding the insane	xxxiv, 289
SIGHICELLI (<i>Dr.</i>), urethane as a hypnotic	xxxiv, 141
SIGHT, affection of, with disease of the pineal gland (Nieden)	xxv, 573
„ and smell among the vertebrates (Grant Allen)	xxviii, 134
„ — cortical centres for (Münk)	xxvii, 116
SIMULATION of insanity (see also <i>Feigned</i>)	xxxv, 268
SINCLAIR (<i>Dr.</i>), case of persistent self-mutilation	xxxii, 44
SINDSBEVÆGELSER, et psyke-fysologisk studie, C. Lange	xxxiv, 426
SITOFEBI, sulla alimentazione forzata dei folli, Prof. V. L. Cera	xxxiv, 435
SITIOPHOBIA, treatment of, Dr. A. Voisin	xxxvii, 315
SKULL, trephining in insanity, recovery (Bacon)	xxvi, 531
SLEEP, a case of prolapsed, Dr. Keser	xxxiii, 267
„ and dreams (Delbauf)	xxvi, 123, 441
„ and hypnotism, discussion	xxvi, 471
„ and sleeplessness, circulation in the cranium during, Dr. J. C. Mackenzie	xxxvii, 18
„ and suggestion, treatment by	xxxv, 240
„ and the nervous system, S. Sergueyeff	xxxvii, 436
„ causation of (Rev.), Dr. Cappie	xxix, 198
„ condition of eyes during (Plotke)	xxvi, 305
„ disorders of, Dr. M. Lyman	xxxiv, 579
„ state of eye during (Sander)	xxv, 117
SLEEP WALKING, Dr. Hack Tuke	xxxi, 619

- SLEEPLESSNESS, rare in criminals xxxvii, 305
 SMALL-POX, epidemic of xxxiv, 600
 „ in asylums xxxii, 188, 132, 429
 SMITH (*Dr. R. Percy*), case of ovariectomy in an insane patient xxxii, 224, 298
 „ case of secondary carcinoma of brain, simulating general paralysis of insane xxxiv, 61, 145
 „ case of so-called cocaineism xxxviii, 408
 „ — katatonia xxxviii, 403
 „ cases contributed by xxxi, 366, 501
 „ — of typhoid fever in the insane xxxiii, 90, 160
 „ defects in the working of the Lunacy Act, 1890 xxxvii, 61
 „ fifty years in Bethlem Hospital—case of “Mo” xxxv, 373
 „ notes of pathological specimens exhibited at the quarterly meeting, May 15th, 1890 xxxvi, 371
 „ treatment of insanity by hypnotism xxxvi, 191
 SMITH (*Dr. S.*), proposed lunacy legislation xxxvi, 99
 SMITH (*Dr. T.*), case of epilepsy, in which the vertebral artery was tied xxxvi, 518
 SMYTH (*Dr. W. J.*), an inquiry into the blood and urine of the insane xxxvi, 504
 SMOKING cigarette, effects of xxxvi, 105
 SNELL (*Mr. H.*), hospital construction and management (*Rev.*) xxxi, 241, 549
 SNOW (*Dr. H.*), cancer in its relations to insanity xxxvii, 548
 SOCIAL science of the future (Lilienfeld) xxvi, 302
 SOETHRE'S institution for imbecile children, *Dr. W. W. Ireland.* xxxiv, 84
 SOLITUDE xxxvi, 383
 SOLLIER (*Dr. P.*), psychologie de l'idiot et de l'imbécile (*Rev.*) xxxvii, 455
 SOMMEIL et la système nerveux, *S. Sergueeff* (*Rev.*) xxxvii, 436
 SOMNAL, action of, *Dr. Umpfenbach* xxxvii, 476
 SOMNAMBULISM, *Dr. M. Lyman* xxxiv, 579; xxxvi, 255
 „ artificial xxxiii, 142, 438, 627
 „ case of, *M. Motet* xxxi, 249
 „ homicide during, question of xxxii, 377
 „ hysteria with, *E. Chambard* xxvi, 55
 „ spontaneous and provoked (*Motet*) xxvii, 107
 „ symptomatological, study on, *Chambard* xxxv, 118
 SOMNAMBULISME, étude scientifique sur, *Dr. Despine* (*Rev.*) xxvii, 93
 „ provoqué, étude physiologique et psychologique, *Professor Beannis* xxxiii, 142
 SOMNAMBULISTIC AUTOMATISM, *Dr. Paul Garnier* xxxiv, 282
 SON OF A STAR, a romance (*Rev.*) xxxvi, 412
 SOUL BLINDNESS xxxvii, 309, 311
 SOUL SHAPES (*Rev.*) xxxvii, 274
 SOUTHALL PARK ASYLUM, fire at xxix, 402
 SOUTHEY (*Dr. R.*), appointment as Commissioner in Lunacy xxix, 444, 458
 SPACE AND TIME xxviii, 133
 „ (*J. Venn*) xxvii, 127
 SPAIN, glance at lunacy in, *Dr. Jelly* xxxi, 193
 „ hereditary neurosis of Royal family of (*Ireland*) xxv, 184
 SPANISH ASYLUMS, *Urquhart* xxv, 347
 SPEECH, affection of, from disease of brain (*Sully*) xxvi, 119
 „ case of difficulty of, *Dr. Sainsbury* xxxiv, 533
 „ history of parrot in relation to, *Dr. Wilks* xxv, 151
 „ in children, disorders and deficiencies of, *R. Coën* xxix, 122
 „ loss of (*Rev.*), *Dr. F. Bateman* xxxvi, 402

SPEECH, quasi-aphasic affection of, in acute mania, Dr. B. B. Mitchell

- „ reflex, Dr. G. M. Robertson xxx, 84
 „ use of (Calderwood) xxxiv, 43
 „ use of (Calderwood) xxvi, 88
 SPENCE (*Dr. J. B.*), rating of asylums (Lunacy Act) xxxvii, 205, 337
 SPENCER'S (*Herbert*), synthetical philosophy xxxvi, 544
 SPERMIN AND PIPERAZIDIN, action of xxxvii, 314
 SPHYGMOGRAPH in General Paralysis, Dr. B. Lewis xxvii, 1
 „ observations with the, on asylum patients, Dr. Greenlees xxxii, 472
 SPINAL affections, treatment by suspension xxxv, 97
 „ concussion (Rev.), Dr. Cleverger xxxvi, 550
 „ cord, accidental vivisection of (Schulz) xxvii, 116
 „ — alterations of, after amputation (Erlitsky) xxviii, 130
 „ — combined primary disease of (Westphal) xxvi, 309
 „ — diagnosis of diseases of (Gowers) (Rev.) xxvi, 597
 „ — disease of, from diminished atmospheric pressure, Dr. Leyden xxv, 272
 „ — diseases of, Bramwell (Rev.) xxviii, 262
 „ — function of (Schiff) xxvi, 304
 „ — grey degeneration of, with disseminated sclerosis (Westphal) xxvi, 311
 „ — in the insane, observations on (Rev.), Dr. Stewart xxxiii, 292
 „ — regeneration and degeneration of (Eichorst) (Rev.) xxvi, 301
 „ — structure of, in microcephalus, by Alexandra S. Gretschnischnikoff xxxiv, 605
 „ — tendon reflex centre in (Senator) xxvi, 311
 „ — sclerosis of the, with general paralysis, Dr. G. H. Savage xxx, 57
 „ sclerosis or degeneration following brain lesion, Dr. W. J. Mickle xxxi, 53, 75
 SPINE, concussion of (Obersteiner) xxvi, 309
 „ and spinal cord, injuries of, etc. (Rev.), Dr. H. W. Page xxix, 270
 SPINOZA, Principal Cavid xxxiv, 122
 „ Martinean (Rev.) xxviii, 611
 SPIRITUALISM, Professor Gairdner on xxv, 69
 „ illusionary and fraudulent aspects of xxvii, 280, 628
 SPITZKA (*Dr. E. C.*), cases of masturbation (masturbatic insanity) xxxiii, 57, 238, 395; xxxiv, 52, 216
 „ insanity, its classification, diagnosis and treatment xxxiv, 125
 „ on insanity (Rev.) xxx, 103
 SPURGIN (*Mr.*), action against xxxii, 529
 ST. JOHN AMBULANCE CLASSES for attendants, Dr. Shuttleworth xxxii, 200
 ST. JOHN BULLEN (*see Bullen*)
 ST. PETERSBURG ASYLUM xxxvi, 288
 ST. VITUS'S DANCE, Dr. M. Lannois xxxiv, 119
 „ of the middle ages (Witkowski) xxv, 583
 STANTON (*Mrs.*), system of practical and scientific physiognomy (Rev.) xxxvi, 408
 STARR (*Dr. M. A.*), familiar forms of nervous disease (Rev.) xxxvii, 270
 STATISTICAL TABLES xxxi, 629
 „ letter on xxix, 324
 „ of Medico-Psychological Association xxviii, 146, 318, 442, 448, 653; xxix, 616
 STATISTICAL YEAR OF ASYLUMS, shall it be altered? xxxvi, 387
 STATISTICS, international system of xxxi, 614, 619, 258
 „ of insanity xxv, 8, 23, 62, 123, 165, 309; xxvii, 277, 335, 405, 418, 483, 560, 606; xxxv, 102, 125, 148, 149, 328; xxxvii, 180
 „ — Italian xxxii, 603
 „ — (Koch) xxvi, 433

- STATISTICS of mental disease, foundation of good international . . . xxxvi, 118
 „ „The Times,” on lunacy xxxiv, 469
 STATUS convulsivus vel epilepticus, Dr. Sainsbury xxxv, 379
 STEBBINGS, case of (homicide) xxviii, 385
 STEDMAN (Dr.), biography of xxxi, 592
 „ the family or boarding-out system. xxxvi, 558
 STEENBERG (Prof. V.), death of xxxviii, 482
 STEPHAN (Dr. B. H.), hypnotisme en suggestie en hunne therapeutische
 beteekenis (Rev.) xxxv, 225
 STEPHEN (Mr. H.), on crime and criminals. xxxiv, 312
 STEPHEN (Sir James), history of criminal law of England (Rev.)
 xxix, 258, 343, 445
 STEWART (Mr. A.), our temperaments, their study and their teaching (Rev.)
 xxxiii, 295
 STEWART (Dr. Grainger), diseases of the nervous system (Rev.) xxxi, 73
 STEWART (Dr. J.), treatment of inebriety in the higher and educated
 classes (Rev.) xxxv, 424
 STEWART (Dr. R. S.), ataxo-spasmodic tabes (ataxic paraplegia) occurring
 in a case of primary dementia xxxiii, 82
 „ accumulation of cocoa-nut fibre in the stomach xxxvii, 411
 STEWART scholarship in mental disease xxxii, 156, 632
 STIMULANTS, disuse of xxviii, 91, 94, 109, 272, 273
 „ used in asylums xxxv, 143
 STIRLING (Dr.), text book to Kant (Rev.) xxviii, 269
 STOMACH, accumulation of cocoa-nut fibre in the xxxvii, 411
 „ — of hair, etc., in xxxii, 52, 55, 213
 „ cancer of, with insanity xxxvi, 371
 „ constriction of xxxii, 215
 „ dilatation of xxxii, 214
 „ enormously distended xxxi, 610
 „ melancholia xxxii, 498
 „ pump, sudden death during feeding by, Dr. Yellowlees xxxi, 284
 „ — superseded xxxiv, 318
 STRAHAN (Dr. S. A. K.), assistant medical officers in asylums xxxvi, 43
 „ cases contributed by xxx, 251
 „ how can the medical spirit be best kept up in asylums for the insane?
 xxxii, 346
 „ necessity for hospital treatment for curable cases of insanity xxxi, 190
 „ recovery from chronic insanity, four cases xxxiv, 208
 „ symmetrical tumours at base of brain xxxix, 246
 „ the propagation of insanity and allied neuroses xxxvi, 325
 STRAIT-JACKET, use of xxxvi, 117
 STREET (Mr. C.), Lunacy Act of 1890 (Rev.) xxxvii, 162
 STRIBLING (Dr.), biography of xxxi, 595
 STRONG (W.), charged with receiving lunatics into his house without license
 xxx, 101
 STRONG clothing and side-arm dresses xxxiii, 153
 STUDY, intemperance in, Dr. Hack Tuke xxv, 495
 „ of insanity, the, Dr. C. Mercier xxvii, 166
 STUPEROSE insanity consecutive to induced hypnotism, M. J. Nolan
 xxxvii, 75
 STUPOR, a study of, Dr. J. R. Whitwell (see *Torpor*) xxxv, 360
 „ mental, Dr. Meschede xxxiii, 50
 „ — post febrile xxxiv, 412
 „ — supplementary note on case of, Dr. Geoghegan xxxiii, 73
 STUPOROUS insanity xxxiv, 222
 STUTTERING and stammering, with vaulted palate, Dr. Berkan xxx, 447

- SUBCUTANEOUS injection of salt solution in extreme collapse, Dr. Mercklin xxxviii, 151
- SUBJECTIVE noises in head and ears, Dr. H. M. Jones xxxviii, 129
- SUCKLING (*Dr. C. W.*), diagnosis of diseases of the brain, spinal cord and nerves (*Rev.*) xxxiii, 600
- SUDDEN death from rupture of aneurism, Dr. Worthington xxviii, 375
- SUGGESTION and its application to therapeutics, Dr. Bernheim xxxiv, 583
- „ during hypnosis in the insane xxxvi, 367
- „ treatment by xxxviii, 507
- SURROUNDINGS, influence of, on the production of insanity xxxvii, 529
- SUICIDAL and homicidal impulse, unconscious, Dr. Evan Powell xxxii, 500
- „ cases, constant watching of, Dr. G. H. Savage xxx, 17, 154
- „ — observation ward for xxxiii, 643
- „ — supervision of xxxvii, 596; xxxviii, 139
- „ impulse xxxvii, 85
- „ insanity, Dr. F. A. Elkins xxxvii, 86
- „ intent in congenital imbeciles, Dr. Cobbold xxxii, 387
- „ melancholia, profound, recovery from xxxi, 203, 283
- SUICIDE, a crime xxxii, 161
- „ a strange case of, Dr. W. B. Tate xxxiv, 213
- „ and legislation xxxv, 120
- „ and the lunacy laws agitation xxxii, 299
- „ attempt at, by patient xxxiv, 446, 447
- „ attempted, case of, Dr. Urquhart xxxv, 134, 193
- „ cases, dissimulation in xxxii, 618
- „ — of, in asylum xxxii, 291
- „ — when fit to be discharged xxxii, 492, 614
- „ hereditary xxv, 145
- „ in America, Dr. Spitzka xxxii, 161
- „ in an asylum xxxiv, 445, 597
- „ in S. Paul's Cathedral xxxvii, 113
- „ its history, literature, etc. (*Rev.*), Dr. Wynn Westcott xxxi, 565
- „ not evidence of insanity xxvi, 417
- „ of a patient xxxiii, 448
- „ of a theistic monomaniac xxxiii, 278
- „ of discharged patients, sad cases xxix, 290, 306
- „ of Rudolph, Crown Prince of Austria xxxv, 72
- „ prevention of xxxiv, 440, 597
- „ remarkable attempt at xxxii, 113
- „ statistics and causes of, in India, Dr. McLeod xxv, 62
- „ why does a person commit? xxxii, 492
- SUICIDES (*Lufs*) xxviii, 629
- „ cases of xxxi, 358, 360
- „ determined attempt xxxvi, 418
- „ in asylums, 1891 xxxviii, 578
- „ in England and Wales xxxi, 218, 414, 416; xxxvi, 82
- „ of children xxxvi, 327
- SUICIDIO-IL (*Morselli*), (*Rev.*) xxvii, 418
- SULLY (*J.*), illusions (*Rev.*) xxviii, 85
- „ outlines of psychology, with special reference to education xxx, 415
- SULPHONAL xxxiv, 631
- „ action of xxxvii, 43, 86, 152, 474
- „ in insanity xxxvi, 104, 113, 142, 417
- „ poisoning, case of xxxviii, 316
- „ systematic use of, in insanity, Dr. Vorster xxxvii, 318
- „ toxic action of xxxviii, 599
- „ use of xxxv, 133, 189

- SULPHONAL, use of as a sedative, etc., Dr. J. C. Johnstone . . . xxxviii, 55, 162
- SUNNYSIDE CHRONICLE and St. Andrew's Review " . . . xxxv, 96
- SUNSTROKE and insanity, Dr. T. Hyslop . . . xxxvi, 494
- „ followed by pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica, Dr. E. B. Whitcombe . . . xxxvii, 557
- SUPERANNUATION allowance of asylum officers . . . xxxiv, 233
- „ allowances to asylum officials . . . xxxvii, 579
- „ Bill . . . xxxiv, 315
- „ of officers in asylums . . . xxv, 440, 444
- „ of superintendents . . . xxviii, 552
- „ pensions of medical officers . . . xxxiii, 96, 324, 649, 651
- „ question of (see also *Pensions*) . . . xxxv, 281
- SUPERINTENDENT of asylums to have special training . . . xxxiv, 310
- „ of Haywards Heath Asylum, protest against appointment of . . . xxxiv, 148
- „ the good, a dream of, Dr. Ray . . . xxvii, 317
- SUPERINTENDENTS dealing harshly with attendants, Dr. Urquhart . . . xxxiii, 337
- „ lady medical . . . xxxi, 113
- „ proceedings of Association of . . . xxxv, 116
- SUPERNATURAL, the, Dr. L. A. Weatherly . . . xxxviii, 282
- SUPRA-RENAL capsules, tubercular degeneration, with insanity, Dr. Eric France . . . xxxvii, 414
- SURGICAL treatment of general paralysis . . . xxxvii, 668
- „ treatment of hallucinations . . . xxxvii, 330
- „ — of insanity, Dr. Burckhardt . . . xxxvii, 613
- SUSSEX COUNTY ASYLUM, appointment . . . xxxiv, 73, 148
- SUTHERLAND (Dr. H.), artificial feeding . . . xxviii, 63
- „ hysterical chorea . . . xxv, 398, 443
- „ letter of, on blood of the insane . . . xxxi, 147
- „ premonitory symptoms of insanity . . . xxxii, 411
- „ prognosis in cases of refusal of food . . . xxix, 178, 312
- SUTHERLAND'S Directory of Justices in Lunacy . . . xxxvii, 163
- SUTTON (Dr. H. G.), death of . . . xxxvii, 497
- SUTTON (Dr. J. B.), evolution and disease (Rev.) . . . xxxvii, 286
- SWALLOWING of large foreign substances by insane, Dr. H. Rayner . . . xxix, 600
- SWEATING, unilateral, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . xxix, 396
- SWEDISH GYMNASTICS, educational and medical . . . xxxiii, 432
- SWISS RETROSPECT . . . xxxvii, 479, 634
- SYDNEY UNIVERSITY . . . xxxiii, 333
- „ examination in psychological „ edicine . . . xxxv, 147
- „ of, examination, questions in psychological medicine . . . xxxvi, 278
- SYMES (Dr. G. D.), death of . . . xxxvii, 335
- SYMPATHETIC, influence of, on disease, Dr. Long Fox . . . xxxiii, 293
- „ system in insanity, Dr. Helweg . . . xxxiv, 606
- „ vaso-dilator function of, M. M. Dastri and Morat . . . xxvi, 570
- SYMPTOMS, a new group of, with paralysis . . . xxxii, 125
- SYNTHETIC philosophy . . . xxxvi, 97, 544
- SYNTHETICAL, hypnotics and digestion . . . xxxvii, 628
- SYPHILIS and general paralysis, relation between (Voisin) . . . xxv, 455
- „ and general paralysis . . . xxxvi, 119; xxxviii, 175, 299, 322, 326
- „ and locomotor ataxia, Dr. Fusinelli . . . xxix, 430
- „ and mental alienation, Dr. W. J. Mickle . . . xxv, 389, 505
- „ as cause of insanity . . . xxviii, 80, 493
- „ du cerveau, A. Fournier (Rev.) . . . xxvi, 94
- „ of the brain and spinal cord, Dr. Dowse (Rev.) . . . xxvii, 74
- „ of the nervous system, Dr. E. B. Fisher . . . xxxviii, 146

- SYPHILIS, rôle of, in general paralysis xxxiii, 138
 „ shortening of limbs from, Dr. A. Erlenmeyer xxxviii, 300
 SYPHILITIC epilepsy (Echeverria) xxvi, 165
 „ epileptic idiocy xxxvi, 213
 „ general paralysis xxvi, 316, 318
 „ insanity xxvi, 427; xxxi, 611
 „ — and general paralysis xxxii, 624
 „ — occurring after alcoholism, Dr. Urquhart xxxii, 507
 „ lesions in insane patients, Dr. W. J. Mickle xxix, 492
 „ mental disease (Schule) xxv, 111
 „ tabes dorsalis, Dr. Benedikt xxix, 430
 SYPHILOMA of brain (Clouston) xxv, 216
 SYSTEMATIC co-operation in study and research in hospitals for the insane,
 Dr. W. P. Spratling xxxviii, 144
 TABLES, ataxo-spasmodic, Dr. Stewart xxxiii, 82
 „ dorsalis, syphilitic, Dr. Pusinelli xxix, 430
 „ — identical with general paralysis xxxvi, 115
 „ — pathological anatomy of, Dr. Tuczek xxxi, 425
 TABLES, statistical (see *Statistics*) xxxv, 328
 TABULATING recoveries, the best method of, Dr. Haack Tuks xxvi, 469
 TABULATION, proposal for securing uniformity in, Dr. H. Major xxvi, 637
 TACTILE impressions (Luye) xxviii, 394
 „ sensibility, observations on xxxii, 602
 TALCOTT (Dr.), traumatic insanities and traumatic recoveries xxxv, 115
 TALLACK (Mr. W.), penological and preventive principles (Rev.) xxxv, 95
 TAMBURINI (Prof.), on cerebral localizations and hallucinations xxvii, 464
 TANFANI v. SPURGIN, medico-legal case xxxii, 529
 TANZI and RIVA (Drs.), paranoia xxxiv, 143
 TARNOWSKY (Dr. Pauline), criminal anthropology in Russia xxxvi, 443
 „ étude anthropométrique sur les prostitués et les voleuses (Rev.) xxxvii, 265
 TATE (Dr. W. B.), a strange case of suicide xxxiv, 213
 TAYLOR (Dr. A. E.), death of xxxv, 289
 TAYLOR (Dr. J.), origin of the Aryans (Rev.) xxxvii, 281, 443
 TAYNTON (Walter), case of xxxv, 385
 TEACHING, value of, in asylums xxxi, 267
 TELL-TALE CLOCKS, use of xxix, 549
 TEMPERAMENTS xxix, 35
 „ their study and their teaching, Dr. Alex. Stewart xxxiii, 295
 TEMPERATURE, changes of, in general paralysis (Croenus) xxvi, 306
 „ four cases of low, in insanity xxxiv, 141
 „ in general paralysis xxxv, 342
 „ — (Reinhard) xxvii, 122
 „ in insanity xxv, 124, 125, 585, 586
 „ of brain (Maraghans) (see also *Thermometry*) xxvii, 118
 „ of head under various conditions (Lombard), (Rev.) xxvii, 238
 „ of the insane (Bechterew) xxviii, 124
 TENDON REFLEX (Berger) xxv, 270
 „ and tâche meningitique in general paralysis, Dr. Zacher xxx, 450
 „ centre in spinal cord (Senator) xxvi, 311
 „ examination of patients for, Dr. Sippili xxix, 587
 „ phenomenon xxxii, 124, 252
 TESTAMENTARY capacity of monomaniacs xxv, 128, 137
 „ capacity, disputed xxvii, 626
 „ incapacity, Dr. Bucknill xxvii, 471
 TESTS of fitness for discharge from asylum, Dr. Newington xxxii, 491
 TETANUS, pathology of, Dr. J. Coates xxv, 74
 „ treated by chloral-hydrate and potassic bromide, Dr. V. Poulet xxxviii, 315

- THALAMIC** epilepsy (Hammond) xxvi, 619
THEISTIC monomania's suicide xxxiii, 278
THERAPEUTIC RETROSPECT xxxvii, 175, 314, 474, 624
 „ Dr. H. Sainsbury xxxviii, 149, 312
THERMAL brain centres xxxii, 123
THERMOMETRY, cephalic (see also *Temperature*) xxxiii, 142
THOMAS (Dr. A. H.), case of endarteritis, with insanity xxxviii, 469
THOMPSON (Dr. D. G.), a system of psychology (Rev.) xxxi, 82
 „ prognosis of insanity xxviii, 195
 „ — in insanity xxix, 188
 „ on Dr. Batty Tuke's article in the "Nineteenth Century" xxxvi, 154
THOMPSON (Mr. G. W.), correspondence with, Mr. Bayley xxvi, 644
THOMSON (Dr.), functional nervous diseases and intestinal derangements xxxvi, 563
THOUGHT-READING, explanation of, Prof. W. Preyer xxxii, 414
THOUGHTS, modes of action in expressing xxxv, 28
THROMBOSIS of cerebral sinuses, cases, Dr. J. Wigglesworth xxxi, 371
THROUGH the ivory gate (Rev.) (Ireland) xxxvi, 86
THURNAM (Dr. F. W.), connection between inequality of pupils and mental state in general paralysis xxvi, 36
THYMUS, results of the removal of, Dr. Awtokratoff xxxiv, 602
TIFFANY (Mr. F.), life of Dorothea Lynde Dix (Rev.) xxxvii, 135, 423
TIGGES (Dr.), the weight of the brain and of its parts in insanity xxxiv, 603
TITCOMB (Miss S. E.), mind cure on a material basis (Rev.) xxxii, 409
"TIMES," the, and lunacy statistics xxxiv, 469
TOBACCO, chronic poisoning from (Richter) xxvi, 430
 „ deleterious effects of xxv, 278, 349
 „ disuse of, in asylums xxxv, 245
TOLLER (Mr.), superannuation of xxviii, 556
TONGUE, self-extirpation of (Flügge) xxvii, 603
TOOGOOD v. WILKES xxxvi, 81
TOPOGRAPHY, cranio-cerebral xxxiv, 262, 267
TORONTO, asylums in xxx, 614
"TORPOR," cerebral (Prof. Ball) xxviii, 628
TRADE, depression of and insanity xxviii, 106
TRAINING institution for idiots and imbeciles xxxiii, 103
 „ of asylum attendants, special (Dr. A. C. Clarke) xxix, 459
 „ of attendants and nurses xxxv, 126, 427, 437, 447
 „ of imbeciles, Dr. Brodie xxvii, 18
TRAITE des nevroses (Rev.), Prof. Axenfeld xxx, 115
TRANCE, a new theory of (Dr. Beard) xxv, 262
 „ state in inebriety (Crothers) xxvii, 607
TRANSACTIONS of the American Neurological Association xxxv, 123
 „ of the New England Psychological Society xxxvi, 105
TRANSFERENCE, Dr. Luy's treatment by xxxviii, 522
TRANSFUSION of blood in anæmic insane patients xxix, 587
TRAUMATIC general paralysis (Dr. Mickle) xxviii, 648
 „ insanities and traumatic recoveries xxxv, 115
 „ insanity xxxii, 277
 „ neuroses in damage suits, Dr. Pershing xxxviii, 608
TREATMENT, asylum, letter from a patient on xxxii, 310
 „ educational, of insane xxxii, 133
 „ medical, in American asylums xxxi, 92
 „ necessity for hospital, of curable cases of insanity, Dr. Strahan xxxi, 190
 „ of acute and curable diseases by special means xxv, 315, 468
 „ of ascites and emphysema by electricity (Glax) xxv, 272

TREATMENT of catalepsy by high temperature and galvanism Dr. Robertson

	xxxiii, 259
„ of epilepsy	xxv, 7, 121, 135, 419
„ — by electricity	xxxv, 271
„ — by removal of sympathetic ganglia	xxxv, 239
„ — by Turkish bath	xxxv, 187
„ of general paralysis	xxv, 7, 208, 556
„ of hemianæsthesia hysterica by magnet	xxv, 584
„ of hysteria by metallothrapy	xxv, 520, 586
„ of hysterical muscular contraction	xxv, 131
„ of inebriety in the higher and educated classes	xxxv, 424
„ of insane	xxviii, 83, 326
„ — by restraint, philosophy of	xxviii, 347, 519
„ — in private houses	xxviii, 136, 295
„ of insanity, by reasoning	xxxii, 328
„ of insanity	xxxv, 428, 470
„ — Dr. Bowden on	xxxiv, 463
„ — by artificial feeding	xxviii, 53, 143
„ — by atropine	xxviii, 61
„ — by baths, drugs, etc.	xxv, 477, 588
„ — by boarding-out	xxviii, 101, 108, 593
„ — by cocaine, Dr. Heilmann	xxxii, 230
„ — by counter-irritation	xxv, 195, 301
„ — by cycling	xxxvi, 317
„ — by digitalis, etc.	xxxvi, 555
„ — by direct medication	xxxiii, 605
„ — by drugs	xxviii, 267, 271, 415
„ — by education, etc.	xxviii, 16
„ — by electricity	xxix, 415; xxx, 354, 453; xxxiv, 293; xxxvi, 112
„ — by employment	xxviii, 90, 104, 182
„ — by galvanism, Dr. Wigglesworth	xxxiii, 385
„ — by gymnastics	xxxiii, 622
„ — by heat and cold, etc., Dr. A. Robertson	xxxvii, 92, 196
„ — by hygiene	xxv, 349
„ — by hyoscyamine	xxix, 138, 538
„ — by hypnotism	xxxv, 469; xxxvi, 113, 191; xxxviii, 145, 279, 449, 519
„ — by lady companions	xxviii, 275
„ — by massage	xxxv, 256, 471; xxxvi, 112
„ — by moral and medical means	xxxiv, 305
„ — by opening abscess	xxv, 59, 419
„ — by medicines (Brossiers)	xxviii, 267
„ — by outdoor work, Dr. Lloyd Francis	xxxiii, 364
„ — clinical	xxxv, 458
„ — progress in	xxx, 348
„ — by revulsion (Setour)	xxvi, 636
„ — by seclusion, punishment, etc.	xxviii, 526
„ — by sulphonal	xxxvi, 104, 113, 142, 417
„ — in private houses (Dr. Weatherley)	xxvii, 620
„ — sixty years ago, Dr. Rorie	xxxiii, 1
„ of locomotor ataxy and some other spinal affections by suspension	xxxv, 97
„ of mania by chloral	xxv, 7
„ — by hyoscyamine	xxv, 177, 300
„ — by strychnia	xxv, 301
„ of neuralgia by arsenic	xxv, 578
„ of paralysis agitans by nerve-stretching	xxv, 581
„ of pauper lunatics	xxviii, 313

- TREATMENT of puerperal insanity, Dr. Campbell Clarke xxxiii, 169, 372, 487
- „ of refusal of food by forcible feeding xxv, 19, 124
- „ of sleeplessness by chloral xxv, 4
- „ of symptoms of insanity xxxiii, 361
- „ of syphilitic insanity by iodide of potassium, etc. xxv, 392, 394, 396, 506, 509, 513, 514
- „ of the morphia habit, Dr. A. Erlenmeyer xxxiv, 116
- TREMORS and choreiform movements xxxiii, 582
- TREPHINING in epilepsy (Echeverria) xxv, 418
- „ in traumatic epilepsy xxxvi, 449
- „ skull of lunatic—recovery (Dr Bacon) xxvi, 551
- TREVES (*Mr. F.*), a German-English dictionary of medical terms xxxvi, 264
- TRIALS xxv, 141, 142, 143
- “TRIBOLETES,” the psychological bearings of the recent matriculation examination of the London University xxxii, 30
- TRIONAL and tetronal in mental affections, Dr. Schultze xxxviii, 149
- TRUE theory of induction, Rev. W. G. Davies, B.D. xxxiii, 219
- TUBERCULAR degeneration of the supra renal capsules, notes on a case of, Dr. E. France xxxvii, 414
- „ disease and overcrowding xxxvii, 606
- „ meningitis in insane adults, Dr. W. J. Mickle xxix, 219
- TUCKER (*Mr. G. A.*), Lunacy in many lands xxxiii, 588
- TUCKEY (*Dr. C. L.*), psycho-therapeutics (Rev.) xxxv, 240
- TUCZEK (*Dr. F.*), pellagrous insanity xxxv, 263
- „ sequelæ of ergotism xxxv, 262
- TUKE (*Dr. Batty*), a plea for the scientific study of insanity (Rev.) xxxvii, 580
- TUKE (*Mr. C. M.*), hospital treatment of the insane xxxv, 461
- TUKE (*Dr. D. Hack*), American literature xxv, 126
- „ — retrospect xxvi, 102, 417; xxx, 129, 303; xxxi, 89, 590; xxxii, 118, 265; xxxiii, 148
- „ — French, and Colonial retrospect xxviii, 410, 620, 635
- „ Australian retrospect xxxvi, 276
- „ Belgian retrospect xxxvi, 429
- „ best mode of tabulating recoveries xxvi, 875
- „ boarding-out of pauper lunatics in Scotland xxxiv, 464, 503, 618
- „ Colonial retrospect xxxii, 118; xxxv, 124
- „ comments on the case of Cole xxix, 539
- „ criminal lunacy in France xxv, 199
- „ congenital moral defect xxxi, 360, 435
- „ Darenth Asylum xxv, 598
- „ foreign asylums for insane xxxv, 460
- „ French retrospect xxxii, 597; xxxiii, 438, 626; xxxiv, 282; xxxvi, 117, 429
- „ German retrospect xxxvii, 465
- „ hypnosis redivivus xxvi, 531
- „ imperative ideas outside insane delusions xxxvi, 589
- „ intemperance in study xxv, 495
- „ letter to “Times” on alleged increase of insanity xxxiv, 470
- „ lunacy legislation xxxi, 443
- „ mental condition in hypnotism xxix, 55, 124
- „ mental experts and criminal responsibility xxvi, 126; xxviii, 35
- „ mental stupor xxvii, 469
- „ moral or emotional insanity xxxi, 174, 284
- „ non-restraint xxxi, 137
- „ obituary notice of Miss D. L. Dix xxxiii, 477

- TUKE (Dr. D. Hack)**, obituary notice of Dr. Foville xxxiii, 656
- " — Dr. Ramaer xxxiii, 654
- " on a recent visit to Gheel xxxi, 481, 608
- " on alcohol in asylums chiefly as a beverage xxx, 535
- " on crime and criminals xxxiv, 311
- " on hypnotism xxxvi, 528
- " on intemperance and criminal responsibility xxxii, 149
- " on secondary dementia xxxiv, 455
- " on the finances of the Association xxxiv, 448
- " on the various modes of providing for the insane and idiots in the United States and Great Britain xxxiv, 191
- " past and present provision for insane poor in Yorkshire xxxv, 466
- " pre-epileptic conditions xxxiv, 147
- " presentation to xxxviii, 616
- " presidential address xxvii, 305
- " Prichard and Symonds in especial relation to mental science xxxvii, 339
- " provision for the insane poor in the future xxv, 316, 468
- " retrospective glance at the early history of the Retreat, York; its objects and influence (Illustrated) xxxviii, 333
- " Scandinavian and French retrospect xxxiii, 134
- " the alleged increase of insanity xxxii, 360
- " the Cagots xxv, 453
- " the insane in Canada xxx, 609
- TUKE (Dr. T. H.)**, obituary notice of xxxiv, 323
- TUKE (Mr. W. S.)**, death of xxix, 323
- " hysteria with paralysis (translation) xxv, 520
- " visit to Cairo Asylum xxv, 48
- TUMOUR**, cerebral, case of, Dr. Rorie xxxviii, 399
- " — (fibro-cystic) xxxvi, 357
- " — involving frontal lobes, Dr. A. H. Griffith xxxvi, 223
- " intracranial, Dr. C. Norman xxxvi, 361
- " of brain xxxvi, 139
- " — cases of, Dr. Lyle xxvi, 383
- " — with dementia, etc., Dr. C. Johnston xxviii, 652
- " — with epilepsy, Dr. Packer xxviii, 373
- " endothelial of dura mater; general paralysis, Dr. T. W. McDowall xxx, 87
- " of pons xxxvi, 111
- " of the brain with mental derangement xxxii, 261
- " of the cerebellum, with report of case, Dr. Preston xxxviii, 612
- " of the cerebrum, general paralysis simulating, Dr. G. H. Savage xxxiv, 226
- " of the pituitary body, Dr. J. B. Whitwell xxxv, 199
- TUMOURS**, intracranial, Dr. Byrom Bramwell xxxiv, 430
- " of brain xxv, 326, 420, 524, 578
- " symmetrical at the base of brain, Dr. Strahan xxix, 246
- TURKISH BATH** in the treatment of mental ill-health, Dr. R. Baker xxxv, 184
- " tiling xxxvi, 52
- " use of, in mental disorders xxxv, 133, 184, 259
- " value of, in insanity xxxi, 317
- TURNBULL (Dr. A. R.)**, a recent medico-legal case, question of insanity xxxii, 377
- " case of exophthalmic goitre and insanity xxxiv, 152
- " general paralysis in a boy xxvii, 391
- " some remarks on boarding-out as a mode of provision for pauper insane xxxiv, 366, 463
- TURNER (Dr. J.)**, asymmetrical condition met with in the faces of the insane, etc. (Illustrated) xxxviii, 18, 199

- TURNER (Dr. J.)*, remarks on the urine and temperature in general paralysis of the insane xxxv, 342
- TWINS, congenital mental defect with delusions of suspicion, Dr. T. W. McDowall xxx, 262
- „ general paralysis in, Dr. Clouston and Dr. Savage xxxiv, 65
- „ insanity of, Dr. A. F. Mickle xxix, 400; xxx, 67
- „ suffering from insanity xxviii, 539-540
- TYLOR (Dr.)*, anthropology (Rev.) xxvii, 589
- TYPE, inquiries into a variation of, in general paralysis, Dr. F. St. J. Bullen, xxxviii, 641
- „ of mental disease, changes of xxxvi, 423
- TYPES of insanity xxxv, 256, 426
- TYPHOID, delirium during convalescence from. xxvi, 424
- TYPHOID FEVER xxviii, 106, 109, 273, 274; xxxiv, 615
- „ death of assistant medical officer from xxviii, 97
- „ effects of, in the insane, Dr. Campbell xxviii, 212
- „ in asylums xxxii, 146, 147, 292, 294, 426, 429, 430, 440; xxxv, 252, 257, 259, 260, 434; xxxvii, 164, 174
- „ in the insane, Dr. Percy Smith xxxiii, 90, 160, 610
- TYPHUS FEVER in the Cork Asylum xxviii, 95
- UNCONSCIOUS homicidal and suicidal impulse, Dr. Evan Powell xxxii, 500
- „ memory in disease, Dr. Creighton xxxii, 582
- UNCONTROLLABLE impulse xxv, 143
- UNDINE, the spirit of the waters (Rev.) xxxii, 423
- UNIFORM for nurses xxxv, 430
- UNIFORMING attendants, condemned xxviii, 418
- UNIFORMITY in the examination for the M.P.C. xxxvii, 649
- UNITED STATES, insane in xxxi, 89, 135, 590
- „ modes of providing for the insane in, Dr. Haek Tuks xxxiv, 191
- UNIVERSITY of Glasgow, handsome donation to xxxvi, 467
- „ of London, M.D. examination xxxiii, 110
- UNLOCKED doors xxv, 568; xxx, 197
- UN SOUNDNESS of mind in its legal and medical considerations (Rev.), J. W. Hume Williams xxxvi, 547
- UOMO di genio xxxvi, 551
- UPSON (*Dr. H.*), gold as a staining agent for nerve tissue xxxv, 122
- UREA, secretion of, in general paralysis xxxv, 342
- URETHANE, action of xxxvii, 35
- „ as a hypnotic, Dr. Sighecelli xxxiv, 141
- URGENCY order of New Lunacy Act xxxv, 397
- URINAL, improved, glass-lined xxxvi, 51, 133
- URINE of the insane (acetonuria), Dr. Rivano xxxvii, 183
- „ — Dr. J. Smyth xxxvi, 504
- „ remarks on, in general paralysis xxxv, 342
- URQUHART (*Dr. A. R.*), a plea for the chronic bad patient xxxii, 305
- „ Austrian retrospect xxxv, 276; xxxvi, 123
- „ Cairo asylum xxv, 43
- „ case of attempted suicide xxxv, 193
- „ — cerebral tumour xxxvi, 189
- „ — sexual perversion xxxvii, 94, 200
- „ decoration and furnishing of asylums xxviii, 167
- „ description of the new hospital wing at James Murray's Asylum, Perth xxxvi, 172
- „ hospital treatment of insane xxxv, 462
- „ laceration of the œsophagus by a fish-bone xiv, 403
- „ syphilitic insanity occurring after alcoholism and presenting paralytic symptoms xxxii, 507

- URQUHART (Dr. A. R.)*, three Australian asylums . . . xxv, 480
 UTERINE disease and insanity, Dr. J. Wigglesworth . . . xxx, 509
 „ diseases and insanity . . . xxxii, 298
 UTRECHT asylum report for 1888 . . . xxxvi, 114
 VALUE of the evidence of the insane . . . xxxvii, 106
 VARIATIONS de la personnalité, Drs. Bourru and P. Burot . . . xxxiv, 270
 VARIOLE, influence on insanity . . . xxv, 124
 VASO-DILATING and vaso-constricting nerves, Anrep and Cybulski . . . xxxi, 426
 VASO-DILATOR function of the sympathetic (Dastri) . . . xxi, 570
 VASO-MOTOR dilatation (Severini) . . . xxv, 587
 „ epilepsy (Binswanger) . . . xxvi, 623
 „ system, observations on, in shock . . . xxxvi, 98
 VENTILATION of asylums . . . xxxvi, 183, 426
 „ of buildings . . . xxxvii, 326
 VERBIGATION, Dr. M. J. Nolan . . . xxxviii, 551
 „ as a symptom . . . xxxvi, 282
 VERERBUNG in Geschichtlich-Kritischer Darstellung, etc., Dr. Roth . . . xxxi, 402
 VERTIGO, Russell Reynolds . . . xxv, 68
 „ Dr. E. Weil . . . xxxiv, 120
 „ aurial (Meniere's disease), Dr. Harrison Mettler . . . xxxviii, 147
VESALIUS, interesting notice of . . . xxxi, 571
 VESICAL calculus occurring in a female patient, case of . . . xxxvi, 594
VETAULT (Dr. V.), étude médico-légale sur l'alcoolisme . . . xxxvii, 439
VICO, Prof. R. Flint (Rev.) . . . xxxi, 242
 VICTORIA, insane in, Dr. Manning . . . xxv, 173
 VIENNE, les grands criminels de, Prof. Benedikt . . . xxxvii, 460
 VILLAGE, treatment of insane (Peeters) . . . xxvii, 475
 VIOLENCE, epileptic, Echeverria . . . xxxi, 12
 VISCERAL and other syphilitic lesions in insane, Dr. J. W. Mickle . . . xxix, 492
 „ lesion in the insane (Dufour) . . . xxvii, 600
 VISION, disturbances of, of cerebral origin, Reinhard . . . xxxv, 266
 „ empirical theory of, Schmidt-Remplér . . . xxix, 118
 „ hallucination of, in a blind man (Kowalewsky) . . . xxv, 274
 „ in general paralysis, disturbances of, Dr. Fürstner . . . xxx, 448
 „ perception of, seat of (Gallopain) . . . xxvi, 427
 „ seat of . . . xxviii, 257
 "VISIONARIES," F. Galton . . . xxx, 569
 VISIONS, a study of false sight, Dr. E. H. Clarke . . . xxv, 95
 VISUAL centre, Munk's . . . xxxi, 119
 „ functions of the occipital lobe, Stilling . . . xxv, 576
 „ power in nervous diseases . . . xxxiii, 443
 VISITING of patients by friends . . . xxxiii, 313
VOISIN (Dr. A.), incendiarism committed under the influence of hypnotic suggestion . . . xxxvii, 666
 „ traité de la paralysie générale (Rev.) . . . xxv, 408, 547
 „ treatment of mental disease by hypnotic suggestion . . . xxxv, 469
 „ treatment of insanity . . . xxxviii, 519
 VOLITIONAL, influences, morbid, Hammond . . . xxx, 583
 VOLUNTARY admission to asylum . . . xxx, 288
 „ patients not registered as lunatics . . . xxxiv, 437
 VOSGES, watering-places of the (Rev.), H. W. Wolff . . . xxxvii, 453
 "WAGNER as I knew him," Ferdinand Praeger . . . xxxviii, 422
WAGSTAFFE (Mr. W. W.), "Mayne's Medical Vocabulary" (Rev.) . . . xxxv, 98

- WAKEFIELD asylum, out-patient department xxxvi, 529
- WALDSMITH (Dr. J.), brains of deaf mutes xxxiv, 604
- WALLACE (Dr. J.), the truth of the idea of heredity xxxvii, 665
- WALLACE (Mr. W.), "Kant" (Rev.) xxviii, 269
- WALLIS (Dr. J. A.), bleeding in epilepsy xxxii, 304
- WALMSLEY (Dr. F. H.), the desirableness of throwing open our asylums
for the post-graduate study of insanity xxxvii, 524
- WALSHE (Dr. W. H.), the colloquial linguistic faculty, etc. xxxi, 393
- „ physiology v. metaphysics in relation to mind xxxi, 393
- WAR, effects of, on the mind xxxiv, 135
- WARE, case of xxxi, 64
- WARNER (Dr. F.), methods of examining children in schools as to the
development and condition of brain xxxiv, 636
- „ muscular movements in man and their evolution in the infant, etc.
xxxv, 23
- „ neural action, corresponding to the mental functions of the brain
xxxviii, 641
- „ on the growth and means of training the mental faculties xxxvi, 410
- „ on the study of conditions of development and brain-power in children
xxxv, 357
- „ studies of postures indicative of the condition of mind, as illustrated in
works of art (with woodcuts) xxx, 30
- WARSAW asylum xxxvi, 298
- WASHING floors, new method xxxi, 319
- WASHINGTON Congress xxxiv, 553
- „ notes on the International Congress in xxxii, 633
- WATER-CLOSETS in asylums xxix, 381
- WATER-POWER and tension of spinal axis xxxviii, 8
- WATSON (Dr. W. R.), notes on the use of sulphonal xxxv, 183, 189
- WATTEVILLE (Dr. A. de), practical remarks on the use of electricity in
mental disease xxx, 483
- „ on the treatment by suspension of locomotor ataxy and some other spinal
affections, as described by Prof. Charcot xxxv, 97
- WEAK-MINDED children, Dr. Shuttleworth xxxiv, 80
- WEATHERLEY (Dr. L.), insanity as a plea for divorce xxxviii, 645
- „ treatment of insane in private houses xxviii, 136
- „ use and abuse of hyoscyne xxxvii, 366
- WEIGERT and PAL'S method of preparing brain sections xxxv, 471
- WEIGERT'S process for staining the nerve tissues xxxvii, 181
- WEIGHING patients, value of xxxi, 123
- WEIGHT, loss of, after epileptic fits xxix, 430
- „ of the brain and its parts in insanity, Dr. Tigges xxxiv, 603
- WEIGHTS and weighing of patients xxxvi, 112
- WEIL (Dr. E.), Des Vertiges xxxiv, 120
- WELDON (Mrs.) xxv, 73
- WELDON v. SEMPLE xxx, 411
- WELDON v. WINSLOW xxx, 572
- WELSH (Dr. D.), three cases of choking xxxii, 205
- WESCOTT (Dr. W. Wynn), Suicide, etc. (Rev.) xxxi, 565
- WESTPHAL (Dr. C.), a new group of symptoms xxxii, 125
- „ obituary xxxvi, 312
- WET and dirty cases, but not lunatics, sent to asylums xxxiii, 318
- WETTERSTRAND (Dr. O. G.), om hypnotismens användande i den
praktiska medicinen (Rev.) xxxv, 86
- WHIRLING chairs xxxiii, 7
- WHITCOMBE (Dr. E. B.), on hospital treatment of insanity xxxv, 459
- „ pachymeningitis hæmorrhagica interna following sunstroke xxxvii, 557

- WHITCOMBE** (*Dr. E. B.*), presidential address, July, 1891 xxxvii, 501
 „ result of 17 years of official asylum life xxxiv, 297
WHITE (*Dr. E. W.*), letter on pensions xxxiv, 315
WHITE (*Dr. W. H.*), a case of saturnine insanity xxxii, 56
WHITE (*Dr. S.*), biography of xxxi, 591
WHITE (*Miss E.*), Swedish gymnastics, educational and mental xxxiii, 432, 617
WHITWELL (*Dr. J. R.*), a study of stupor xxxv, 360
 „ pathology of sudden death in mania xxxvii, 405
 „ tumour of the pituitary body xxxv, 199
WHY does man exist? (*Rev.*), by Arthur J. Bell xxxvii, 289
WICKHAM (*Dr.*), resignation of xxxv, 431
WIGLESWORTH (*Dr. J.*), a case in which an old amputation of the left upper arm was associated with an atrophied right ascending parietal convolution xxxii, 50
 „ case of localized cerebral atrophy xxvii, 54
 „ cases of thrombosis of cerebral sinuses xxxi, 371
 „ clinical cases xxx, 551
 „ uterine disease and insanity xxx, 509
 „ general paralysis in a young woman xxix, 241
 „ insanity associated with chorea xxviii, 56
 „ note on optic nerve atrophy preceding the mental symptoms of general paralysis of the insane xxxv, 389
 „ on dementia xxxiv, 457
 „ on hæmorrhages and false membranes within the cerebral subdural space occurring in the insane xxxiii, 509
 „ on the pathology of delusional insanity (monomania). xxxiv, 376
 „ on the use of galvanism in the treatment of certain forms of insanity xxxiii, 385
 „ pathology of general paralysis xxviii, 475
 „ pathology of mania xxix, 485
 „ pathology of melancholia attonita xxix, 355
WILBUR (*Dr. H. B.*), chemical restraint (*Rev.*) xxviii, 271
 „ death of xxix, 322
 „ tribute to memory of xxx, 134
WILKS (*Dr. S.*), Hunter and Shelley on habit and unconscious memory xxxii, 586
 „ history of a parrot in reference to language xxv, 151
 „ importance of investigating patient's environments in testing his sanity xxviii, 549
WILKES v. TOOGOOD xxxvi, 81
WILKINSON (*Mr. W. M.*), provision for imbeciles and legislation xxvi, 141
WILL xxix, 276; xxxv, 235
 „ free (*Maudsley*) xxv, 539
WILLARD ASYLUM xxxvii, 470
WILLETT (*Dr. E. S.*), death of xxxviii, 331
 „ unexpected recoveries xxx, 247
WILLIAMS (*Dr. H. S.*), on a case of shock, with some observations on the vaso-motor system xxxvi, 98
 „ the encephalic circulation and its relation to mind xxxvi, 102
WILLIAMS (*Mr. J. W. H.*), on unsoundness of mind in its legal and medical consideration xxxvi, 547
WILLIAMS (*Dr. Rhys*), insanity associated with abscess—cured xxv, 59
WILLIAMS (*Mr. W. E.*), influence of sex in disease xxxii, 422
WILLIAMS (*Dr. W. White*), death of xxvi, 476
WILSON (*Dr. G. R.*), the diathesis of general paralysis xxxviii, 30
WILTON (*Mr. F.*), case of obstinate constipation, etc. xxvi, 67

- WINE and liqueur tasters, intoxication of xxxvi, 564
 „ and spirits, disuse of xxvii, 108, 106, 254; xxviii, 91
 WISE (*Dr.*), the legal responsibility of epileptics xxxvi, 100
 WISSENSCHAFTLICHE philosophie, 1880 xxvi, 443
 WITCHCRAFT xxvii, 360; xxviii, 514
 „ the discovery of (*Rev.*), by Reginald Scott xxxii, 256
 WITNESS not to give opinion in court of law xxxvii, 326
 WITNESSES, scientific and criminal responsibility xxviii, 35
 WOLFF (*Mr. H. W.*), the watering places of the Vosges (*Rev.*) . xxxvii, 453
 WOMEN assistant medical officers in asylums xxxvi, 100
 „ diseases of, in relation to insanity, *Dr. Ripping* xxix, 425
 „ minor psychical disturbances in xxxviii, 642
 WOOD (*Dr. O.*) and the Isle of Man Asylum xxx, 92
 WOOD (*Dr. W.*), death of xxxviii, 649
 WOOD (*Dr. W. E. R.*), supposed case of acute mania terminating in death
 after a succession of epileptiform attacks xxx, 391
 „ on hypnotism xxix, 124
 WOODS (*Dr. O. T.*), notes of a case of folie à deux in five members of one
 family xxxiv, 535
 „ our laws and our staff xxxiii, 379
 WOODWARD (*Mr. C. M.*), manual training in education . xxxvii, 128
 WOODWARD (*Dr.*), biography of xxxi, 591
 WOOGARO ASYLUM, near Brisbane xxv, 487
 WORD blindness xxxiii, 581
 „ deafness, *Dr. Schwabach* xxix, 431
 „ *“WORLD”* newspaper's sane patient xxv, 73
 WORKHOUSES and asylums for insane xxix, 296
 „ not suitable for lunatics xxxviii, 93, 94
 „ not suitable places for insane xxx, 125
 „ statistics of patients in xxxi, 521
 „ utilization of, for insane xxxv, 321
 WORKSHOPS in asylums, value of xxxviii, 135
 WORTHINGTON (*Dr. J. H.*), death of xxxii, 160
 WORTHINGTON (*Dr. T. B.*), case of puerperal mania ending in a fit
 xxvii, 396
 „ epilepsy terminated by apoplexy, etc. xxvi, 254
 „ sudden death from rupture of aneurism xxvii, 375
 WRINKLES in ancient asylum reports xxxvi, 559
 WRYNECK as a cause of deformity of skull, *Dr. H. Kurella* . xxxvii, 298
 YELLOWLEES (*Dr. D.*), hospital treatment of insanity xxxv, 464
 „ impressions of American asylums xxxiv, 150
 „ letter to *“Lancet”* on use of substitute for stomach pump . xxxiv, 318
 „ murder during temporary insanity induced by drinking xxix, 382
 „ Presidential address, 1890 xxxvi, 473
 „ prosperity and adversity as cause of insanity xxviii, 472
 „ restraint in the care of the insane xxxv, 286, 477
 „ the use of restraint in the care of the insane xxxiv, 621
 YOUNG (*Dr.*), synopsis of human anatomy xxxvi, 254
 YOUNG (*Lord*), remarks at a trial xxxii, 527
 YORK RETREAT, celebration of the centenary of xxxviii, 459, 569
 „ early history of, *Dr. Hack Tuke* xxxviii, 333
 YORKSHIRE, provision for insane poor in xxxv, 316, 466
 ZIEGLER (*Prof. E.*), a text-book of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis
 (*Rev.*) xxiii, 294, 427
 ZIEMSEN'S *“Cyclopædia of Medicine”* xxv, 112
 ZWANGSVORSTELLUNGEN (impulsions intellectuels) xxviii, 627

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ALT-SCHERBITZ, photo-lithograph of plan of the Provincial Insane Asylum of the Estate of Alt-Scherbitz, to illustrate Dr. Hack Tuke's paper	xxxvii, 465
ARM, engraving, tracing of motions of	xxxviii, 526
ASYLUM, design of a public	xxvi, 233
„ or hospital house, Dr. Clouston	xxv, 388
BACCHUS, festival in honour of	xxx, 32
BERRY WOOD ASYLUM, lithographic plan of detached hospital	xxxiv, 177
BLOOD, woodcut to illustrate apparatus for taking specific gravity of	xxxvi, 507
BRAIN disease, coloured lithograph of, illustrating Dr. Wigglesworth's paper	xxxiii, 509
„ coloured plate of carcinoma of	xxxiv, 61
„ diagrams of, illustrating Dr. Bullen's paper	xxxvi, 22, 27
„ illustrations on the, of a microcephalic idiot, Dr. C. Clarke	xxv, 340
„ photo-lithograph of diseased, to illustrate Dr. Goodall's case	xxxvii, 248
„ lithographic plate of, and microscopical section of brain, to illustrate Dr. McDowall's case	xxx, 87
„ lithographic plate of, illustrating Dr. Rannie's case	xxx, 64
„ lithograph of, to illustrate Dr. Wigglesworth's case	xxxii, 50
„ — of sarcomata of, illustrating Dr. Bullen's paper	xxxiii, 533
„ large charts showing weights of, in insane, illustrating Dr. A. Mercier's paper	xxxvii, 208
„ symmetrical tumours at base of the, illustrating Dr. Strahan's paper	xxxix, 248
„ two colored lithographs of structure, of illustrating Dr. Beach's paper	xxxiii, 256
„ woodcuts of upper surface of, and pre-frontal section, to illustrate Dr. Bevan Lewis' case	xxx, 256
BROWN (Dr. S.), photo-lithograph of plan of hospital for the insane	xxxiii, 55
BULLEN (Dr.), lithograph illustrating case	xxxvi, 213
CAIN	xxx, 84
CAIRO ASYLUM, plan of	xxv, 43
CALVARIUM, interior of, illustrating Dr. Savage's case of pachymeningitis	xxxi, 500
CEREBRAL cortex, lithograph of the multipolar cells of the, illustrating Dr. Palmer's paper	xxxiii, 20, 22, 23, 24
„ hæmorrhage, punctiform	xxvii, 539
„ sclerosis, Dr. McDowall	xxv, 494

Digitized by Google

- ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL, photo-lithograph of plan of xxxii, 84
- SPHYGMOGRAPHIC tracings xxvii, 8, 9, 10, 11
- „ tracings before and after use of hyosine, to explain Dr. Weatherley's paper xxxvii, 367
- „ tracings illustrating Dr. Greenlees' observations xxxii, 482, 483, 484
- SPINAL CORD, photographs of microscopical preparation of, illustrating Dr. Bullen's article xxxviii, 71
- STATISTICAL TABLES of insanity of Australian Colonies xxxv, 168—178
- „ showing past and present provision for the insane poor in Yorkshire xxxv, 328—341
- STOMACH, showing masses of cocoa-nut fibre, to illustrate Dr. Stewart's case, woodcut xxxvii, 412
- TABLE giving summary of insane patients for 1886 xxxii, 545
- „ of analysis of cases of masturbation, Dr. Spitzka xxxiii, 62
- „ showing condition of subdural spaces, etc., illustrating Dr. Wilesworth's paper xxxiii, 523
- TABLES of distribution of pauper insane in Scotland xxxiv, 17
- TEMPERATURE charts, Dr. Mackenzie's paper xxxvii, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49
- TUKE (Dr.), lithograph chart to illustrate paper xxxii, 366
- „ Tables A, B, C, D, E, F, to illustrate paper xxxii, 371—376
- TUKE (W.), engraving of likeness of xxxviii, 333
- TURKISH BATH buildings, plan of xxxv, 184
- TURNER (Dr.), photographs of faces of the insane, illustrating article xxxviii, 18
- URINE and temperature in general paralysis of the insane, tables of xxxv, 353—356
- VENUS DE MEDICI xxx, 31
- WARNER (Dr.), woodcuts illustrating paper xxx, 30
- WRITING, engraving of xxxviii, 503, 510
- YORK RETREAT, engraving of the original building of, illustrating Dr. Hack Tuke's article xxxviii, 339
- YORK, West Villa, The Retreat, lithograph of xxxvii, 386

Princeton University Library



32101 074924273

